Methodist History

INDEX

VOLUMES I-XX

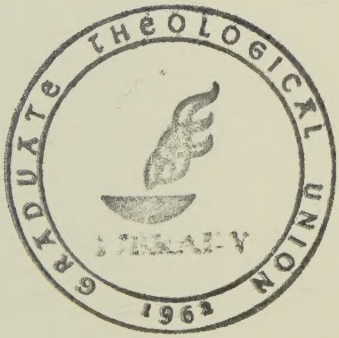
ELMER T. CLARK
Founder and First Editor
of *Methodist History*

METHODIST HISTORY

INDEX

Volumes I - XX

October, 1962 - July, 1982



General Commission on Archives and History
The United Methodist Church

1984

Index
V.1-20
Oct. 1962 - Jul. 1982

G

Permission to reproduce any part of
this Index must be secured from

General Commission on Archives and History
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 127
Madison, New Jersey 07940

452248

CONTENTS

Introduction. 4
Alphabetical Index 5
Contributors and Articles 81
Book Reviews. 99

INTRODUCTION

Methodist History, the quarterly historical journal of The United Methodist Church, began publication in October, 1962. The founding editor was the notable Methodist historian, Elmer T. Clark.

According to Clark a Methodist historical journal was under consideration for more than twenty years before the first issue appeared. It was intended to be "popular in nature but with scholarly articles also, and will cover World Methodism but with special emphasis on the United States...."

Four times each year since the first issue was published Methodist History has appeared with articles, book reviews, news items, and information about original source materials. It is altogether fitting that during the Bicentennial of American Methodism this twenty-year Index should appear.

Special recognition is hereby paid to Richard A. Seiber and Louise L. Queen for their work in producing this Index. Seiber, President of the Western Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History, and a group of volunteers did much of the organizational work. Queen, whose talents have been visible in the publication of Methodist History from its origin and who presently serves as its Managing Editor, also assisted in the organization of the Index and prepared it for publication.

We publish it with the hope that it will be useful to scholars and others who will benefit from it.

Charles Yrigoyen, Jr.
Editor

February 15, 1984

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Key: References are cited by volume, number and page. For example, 4(3)5 translates to Vol. 4, No. 3, page 5.

Abbott, Benjamin, 5(3)3; 9(3)65
Abbott, Lyman, 14(4)241, 256; 20(1)9
Abe, Kenro, 11(3)9
Abernathy, George, 1(3)3, 15; 20(2) 63
Abingdon, Maryland, 6(3)13; 6(4)26
Abingdon Press, 4(3)41
Abolition of slavery, 1(1)22; 2(4)25; 6(3)17, 19, 20, 26, 31; 14(4)215-34; 17(1)17; 17(4)225-38; 20(1)26; 20(2)96-103; 20(4)210
Abrams, Minnie, 20(4)171
Abstinence, 13(4)3
Academy of Music, New York, 7(1)36
Acuff's Chapel, 2(4)55; 8(3)55; 13(1)2
Adams, Charles Francis, 8(4)14; 16(1)13
Adams, Fred, 16(4)241
Adams, John, 3(2)22
Adams, John Quincy, 1(4)21; 6(1)41, 49
Adams, Nelson F., 8(4)48
Adams, Samuel, 5(1)13
Adams, Sarah, 14(3)167
Addams, Jane, 6(2)54; 13(2)33
Addicks, George B., 2(4)36, 38
Addy, Mrs. Persis, 13(2)38
Adils, Miss, 14(2)117, 118
Administrative Councils, 3(1)21
Adrian College, 2(1)56; 3(1)34,37,42; 3(2)38; 6(4)48; 14(2)90, 94, 99; 17(2)105; 20(2)94
Advertising, 2(2)37
Aeronautics, 12(2)42
Africa, 15(1)42; 15(3)147-66
African churches, 10(1)3-29
African churchmen, 8(2)51
African corner, 7(3)34
African Methodist Episcopal Church, 2(2)8, 22; 4(4)20, 28, 30; 8(3)13, 36; 8(4)18-29; 9(3)21; 10(1)4, 29; 12(4)162; 14(2)82; 14(3)180; 15(4) 263, 269; 18(1)3; 19(1)5, 8, 9; 19(3)177
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 2(2)22; 4(4)20, 28, 30; 7(3)33; 8(4)18-29; 9(2)46; 9(3)21; 10(1)4, 29; 10(3)63; 12(4)161; 18(1)3; 19(1)6, 8, 9
African Protestant Episcopal Church, 10(1)24
Africans, 1(1)47; 2(4)30; 4(2)63
African slaves, 17(4)220
African Union Church, 20(4)187
African Union Methodist Protestant Church, 19(3)175-78; 20(2)104; 20(4)187
African Zion Chapel, 10(1)26, 27
Africa's Luminary, 15(3)155
Afro-American Methodist sources in reprint, 9(3)21-33
Agassiz Museum, 14(3)174
Aggrey, J. E. Kegwir, 4(1)62
Agnew, Theodore L., 3(2)53; 3(4)58; 5(3)53; 5(4)42; 6(2)2, 3; 7(1)17
Agriculture, 2(4)18, 19
Aibara, Yeiken, 11(3)9, 11, 14
Ai no Izumi Social Welfare Foundation, 15(2)124
Ainsworth, William Newman, 7(1)17
Airey, Henry, 14(3)163
Akers, Peter, 10(4)33-52
Akin, Jake, 19(4)219
Akin, Mary, 5(2)60
Akin, Nita, 19(4)219
Akin, Samuel D., 5(2)60, 61
Alabama, 1(4)25; 2(2)20; 6(2)37; 6(3) 22; 7(3)39; 17(3)129, 135
Alabama, University of, 4(1)46
Alabama Conference, 4(1)58; 6(2)27, 29, 38; 7(3)38; 18(1)19; M.P., 17(2)93, 94
Alabama State Baptist Convention, 6(2)28
Albany, New York, 4(1)18
Albertson, Isaac, 19(3)132
Albion College, 2(4)16, 17; 3(2)35; 6(2)56; 13(2)34, 36, 37; 14(2)99
Albion Female Collegiate Institute, 2(4)17
Albright, Jacob, 1(4)31; 3(1)12-16; 5(1)57; 7(2)44; 7(3)44; 8(4)4, 5, 7, 16; 9(2)44; 9(4)62; 10(3)62; 11(2)3; 12(4)31; 15(1)21; 15(2)98, 99, 100, 103, 105; 15(3)184; 16(2)75-81; 16(4)218-23, 226; 18(2)134
Albright, Lemuel Lee, 11(3)33, 36; 19(2)100, 104, 109, 110, 114
Albright, Ludwig, 16(2)76
Albright, R. W., 4(3)7, 8
Albright Memorial Chapel, 6(1)52; 8(3)55; 14(4)214
Albright Methodists, 1(4)31; 4(3)6, 13; 15(2)96
Alcohol, 1(1)30; 1(2)27; 12(4)7, 56; 13(4)3
Alcorn Library, 8(3)14
Aldersgate, 1(1)10; 1(2)53; 1(4)2, 4, 7, 9; 2(1)3, 5, 6; 6(1)34; 6(4)28; 8(2)31, 32, 37; 10(3)13; 18(1)34,40
Aldersgate Memorial Chapel, 6(1)52
Aldersgate Street, 3(1)12
Alderson, James, 15(1)32, 35
Alejandro, Dionisio Deista, 7(1)20
Alexander, Frances Wilson, 15(2)129
Alexander, Robert, 17(3)149; 19(4)207; Mrs., 19(4)211

Alexander, Robert Percival, 15(2)129
Alfaro, Eloy, 16(4)197-214
Alger, Horatio, Jr., 4(3)29
Alik Point, Seattle, 2(4)1, 4, 6
Allan, John R., 4(2)57
Allegheny College, 1(2)46; 1(3)22, 24; 4(4)32; 15(3)155; 18(1)64; 19(4)232
Allegheny Conference, 17(4)245; 20(4) 193-209
Allegheny Mountains, 1(1)42, 48; 1(2) 15; 2(4)11; 3(1)33; 4(1)3, 4; 5(3)7
Allen, A. J., 2(2)25; 3(1)41
Allen, Bennet, 4(2)15
Allen, Beverly, 3(3)10; 6(4)20; 20(1)22
Allen, Charles L., 3(4)45, 46
Allen, Howard, 8(2)3
Allen, John, 4(3)18
Allen, John L., 17(3)149
Allen, Leroy, 14(4)236
Allen, L. Scott, 7(1)2, 23, 24
Allen, Penelope Johnson, 3(3)20n; 12(4)165
Allen, Richard, 9(3)21, 28, 32; 10(1) 20, 24; 11(2)52; 18(1)3; 19(1)5; 19(3)177; 20(3)125
Allen, Richard A., 7(3)35; 8(3)36; 8(4)18, 19, 20
Allen, William H., 13(3)151, 155
Allen, Young J., 6(2)39; 17(3)156, 162, 165, 170, 173
Alliance of Radical Methodists, 17(3) 184
Allin, Otto, 14(2)116, 117
Alline, Henry, 12(2)7
All-Russian Church Conference, 18(4) 244
Allyn, J. H., 20(3)147, 150
Alton, Ralph Taylor, 7(1)22
Alvard, Mrs. Mariah, 5(2)37
American Academy of Fine Arts, 1(3)27
American Anti-Slavery Society, 6(3)18, 23
American Bible Society, 2(3)3; 3(3) 26; 4(2)58; 6(2)7; 16(3)127; 16(4)200, 207; 20(1)24
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 6(2)6; 20(2)64
American Centennial, 15(1)68
American Christianity, 3(2)60
American Civil Liberties Union, 18(2)107
American Colonization Society, 6(1) 48; 6(3)18; 15(3)147, 159, 160
American Education Society, 20(1)24
American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, 6(3)24
American-German Methodism, 8(3)32
American Indians, see Native Americans; also tribal names
American Methodism, 4(4)44; 6(3)15; 13(1)3; 13(3)5
American Missionary Association, 14(3)171, 180
American Primitive Methodist Magazine, 15(1)38
American Protective Association, 1(3)34, 36
American Revolution, 3(1)2, 17, 18; 3(3) 3, 4, 5, 8, 13, 18; 4(4)14; 5(1)5-37; 6(1)15; 6(3)14; 14(1) 3-23
American Sabbath Union, 12(4)49
American Seaman's Friend Society, 15(4)212
American Society for Eighteenth Century Studies, 9(2)52
American Sunday School Union, 6(2)6; 20(1)24
American Theological Library Association, 8(3)56
American Tract Society, 6(2)6; 8(3)31; 20(1)24
American University, 1(3)18, 24; 3(3) 57; 7(3)49, 52; 7(4)9, 12
Americans for Democratic Action, 18(2)107
Ames, Edward Raymond, 1(2)49; 2(4)11; 7(1)12; 11(2)29; 11(4)9, 47; 17(3) 148
Ames, Jessie Daniel, 18(2)95, 99
Amherst College, 14(3)174
Amidon, W. H., 20(3)153
Amos, Edison M., 4(4)50; 7(1)60
Amstutz, Hobart B., 7(1)22
Andersen, Arlow W., 3(3)62
Anderson, Bernhard W., 8(4)42
Anderson, Clinton P., 4(3)63
Anderson, Hurst, 1(3)23, 24
Anderson, Thomas, 1(3)32; 11(4)16
Anderson, William Franklin, 2(4)40; 7(1)15; 9(4)11; 14(2)111, 122; 16(4) 231, 232, 233; 20(4)185, 188
Anderson, W. G., 14(4)244, 247, 250
Andover College, 3(3)26
Andreassen, Harry P., 7(1)23
Andrew, James Osgood, 1(1)22; 2(2)5, 6, 11; 2(3)4, 14; 3(1)24, 29; 3(3) 35; 5(4)3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14; 6(2)30; 7(1)8n, 9n, 12; 7(2)10; 8(3)11; 9(2)48; 10(4)39, 59; 11(1)18-20; 11(2)27, 37; 11(4)38; 13(3)59; 15(2) 111, 136; 15(3)146; 17(1)9, 10, 11; 17(4)226, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238; 18(1)9; 19(1)7; 20(1)25; 20(2)106
Andrew Female College, 4(1)54
Andrews, Edward Gayer, 7(1)13; 12(3) 65; 13(2)41; 14(2)95; 19(4)225
Andrews, John, 6(4)22; 7(4)20; 13(1)9; 14(3)203-12
Andrus, Darwin, 16(2)73
Anglican Church, see Church of England
Anglo-Chinese College, 17(3)156, 158
Annesley, Elizabeth, 7(3)4
Annesley, M., 14(2)82
Annesley, Samuel, 7(3)3, 4
Annesley, Susanna, see Susanna Wesley
Anniversaries, 7(3)55; 7(4)56; 8(1)92;

8(2)55; 8(3)57; 8(4)56; 9(1)63; 9(2)54
Annual Conference Historical Society, 5(2)72
Annual Conference journals, 2(1)55; 6(1)57; 8(1)25-86
Annual Conferences, Table of, 8(1) 25-86
Anthony, Lucy, 13(2)44
Anthony, Susan B., 13(2)33; 14(2)85; 15(2)113; 18(2)123
Antigua, 6(4)20, 21, 27; 8(1)9; 10(1)8
Antimasonic Crusade, 17(4)239-52
Anti-Methodist publications, 8(3)34
Antinomianism, 6(3)38; 8(2)38
Anti-Saloon League, 12(4)56
Anti-slavery sentiment, 4(4)3; 10(4) 33-52; 20(2)90; 20(3)161
Anti-Slavery Society, 6(3)18, 23; 15(1)48, 49, 50. 57, 59, 63, 67
Anti-Tobacco Society, 15(3)157
Aoyama Cemetery, Tokyo, Japan, 15(2)122, 124
Aoyama Gakuin, 11(3)38, 42, 50
Apache Indians, 7(2)20n; 17(3)149
Apocrypha, 2(3)44
Apostles Creed, 5(1)39; 6(4)14; 14(3)195, 196; 16(4)231
Apostolic succession, 1(4)5
Appalachians, 3(3)23
Appleget, Thomas B., 15(2)115
Apportionment system, 20(2)84, 86
Arbitrations of members, 9(4)30-49
Arcadia High School, Missouri, 2(2) 42
Archbishop of Canterbury, 2(4)46; 17(3)186
Archer, Raymond Leroy, 7(1)21
Archibald, W. D., 7(4)51
Architectural expression of Methodism, 3(1)56
Archival administration, 3(3)57
Archives, 3(1)52; 4(4)54; 5(4)43; 6(1)51; 6(4)52
Archives and History, Commission on, 6(1)51; 6(4)47, 48, 52; 7(1)56; 7(3)48; 7(4)49; 8(2)34, 54; 8(3)55
Archivist-Historian Workshop, 7(4)55
Argentina, 10(4)3-13; 13(3)108, 109; 16(4)199, 200, 202
Ariss, E. Augusta, 5(3)25
Arkansas, 5(3)47; 6(2)33, 40; 17(3) 129
Arkansas Conference, 2(3)3; 5(3)47; 7(3)38; 8(2)11; 17(3)136, 152
Arkler, G., 7(2)35
Arland, Sarah A., 20(3)154
Arminian Magazine, 1(1)8; 8(2)53; 8(3)50
Arminianism, 5(1)40, 59; 6(3)39; 8(4) 3, 8; 20(2)91
Arminius, Jacobus, 5(1)40; 8(4)8, 10, 11
Arms, Goodsil, 20(4)175
Armstrong, C. M., 17(3)172
Armstrong, James K., 4(1)46
Armstrong, Labbeus, 17(4)242
Armstrong, W. H., 4(1)47, 48
Armstrong, William, 17(3)151; 19(3)133
Army churches, 6(2)33, 34, 35
Arnall, Ellis, 18(2)100
Arnett, Benjamin W., 9(3)21, 26
Arnold, Benedict, 5(1)22
Arnold, George, 3(3)19; 4(1)3, 6, 27; 4(3)50; 4(4)41, 58
Arnold, John M., 3(2)27, 38
Arrow Rock, Missouri, 2(3)10
Arthur, William, 7(3)20
Articles of Faith, 16(4)220; 18(4)219
Articles of Pacification, 9(2)45
Articles of Religion, 1(1)17; 2(3)35-47; 6(1)26; 6(4)13, 14; 8(1)3; 13(2) 52; 15(3)184; 20(1)17; Evangelical Assoc., 15(2)99
Arvidson, Theodor, 7(1)20
Asagawa, Koku, 11(3)19
Asbury, Daniel, 1(1)42; 7(1)44n; 18(3) 180
Asbury, Elizabeth, 5(4)27n; 6(1)43; 16(2)75
Asbury, Francis, 1(2)14,26,32; 1(3)1; 1(4)14,16,18,19; 2(1)5,14,15; 2(2)1; 2(3)34,37,38,49; 2(4)10; 3(1)2,12, 13,34,49; 3(2)6,54; 3(4)3, 18,28,47; 4(2)6,10,11,12,14,19,21,24,27,34,46, 52,54,60,61; 4(3)40,41; 4(4)28,41,58; 5(3)4,6,14,35-37,46,53; 5(4)4; 6(1) 15,16,18,29,30,31,32,33; 6(3)10,17; 6(4)3,5,7,8,9,10,11,12,15,18,19,21, 22-26; 7(1)11,39; 7(2)48; 7(3)50; 8(1)7,8,9,21; 8(2)53; 8(3)30,31,36; 8(4)5,18; 9(1)37; 9(2)44,51; 9(3)16, 65; 9(4)62; 10(1)34,35,42; 10(2)52; 10(3)55,61; 10(4)64; 11(3)54,57; 12(2)5; 12(4)7; 13(1)4,17; 13(3)7,12, 19,177,178; 14(1)3; 14(4)215; 15(3) 184; 16(4)226; 17(2)67,72,73; 20(1) 15-26
and African churches, 10(1)3-29;
and Albright, 16(2)75-81;
arrival in America, 8(4)55;
biography, 1(3)61; 4(1)8,10;
bishops' support, 4(1)21,22; 4(4)46
and blacks, 12(4)153; 19(1)4,6; 20 (3)126;
and Bond, 4(1)3-32;
burial place, 4(4)46;
camp meetings, 18(3)182,191;
in Canada, 13(4)56;
and Coke, 7(4)18,20,22,23; 11(1)42-51;
Cokesbury College, 7(4)3-12; 11(2) 55,56,58;
death, 4(1)3, 4;
on education, 1(1)8, 9;
episcopacy, 11(1)15-17,23,27-29;
Episcopal Church, 14(3)203-12;
and Foxall, 6(1)36,43,46,47,49;
and Garrettson, 1(4)27-30; 16(3)115,

117,121,126;
and Germans, 3(1)14-17; 4(3)5-13; 5(1)45; 8(4)49;
Journal of, 4(1)15; 8(2)5,53; 8(3)50; 9(1)53-57; 9(2)34-43,46;
last sermon, 4(1)3;
and Jesse Lee, 6(4)44-46;
letters of, 1(1)39-61; 2(3)57-60; 3(4)8-11; 16(3)185-89; 18(4)273;
Love Feast, 19(2)72,73,75;
and McKendree, 8(3)4-9; 12(2)20;
Moravians, 8(2)39-41;
and Lewis Myers, 7(1)5-10;
and O'Kelly, 4(3)15-27;
ordination of, 1(3)25-28; 4(1)61;
and Otterbein, 15(1)12,17; 19(4)187-205;
portrait, 1(2)52;
and Rankin, 3(3)3-19;
and George Roberts, 5(4)25-35;
sacraments, 4(2)15-17;
slavery, 4(4)6,9,10,14; 7(3)33-35; 10(1)47-51; 11(2)40-43,45-48,52;
and Snethen, 17(2)78,84;
on Sunday school, 18(4)272;
title of bishop, 2(2)33,36;
union attempts, 1(4)31-36;
and Wesley, 3(3)3-19;
and Thomas White, 14(3)141-64;
on worship, 9(1)14-20

Asbury, Joseph, 5(4)27n; 16(2)75
Asbury, Sarah, 5(4)27n; 16(2)75
Asbury Chapel, New York, 8(4)19
Asbury Church, Delaware, 4(4)28
Asbury College, 4(1)8; 5(4)25,34n; 7(1)5
Asbury High School, St. Louis, 2(2)42
Asbury Church, English Creek, New Jersey, 4(2)60
Asbury School, Alabama, 17(3)128,136, 146
Asbury Society, 15(4)216,217
Asbury statue, 12(4)44
Asheton, James, Jr., 1(4)14
Asheville, North Carolina, 6(2)45
Ashgrove, New York, 5(1)62; 5(3)53; 13(4)46; 16(2)102,105
Ashton, Thomas, 3(2)24; 16(2)101
Assemblies of God, 20(4)176,177
Associate members, 3(4)56
Associated Methodist Churches, 13(3) 142; 17(2)70,87
Associated Methodist Reformers, 15(2) 109
Associated Methodist Societies, 2(2)3
Association of Methodist Historical Societies, 1(4)38-41; 2(3)61; 2(4) 49-53; 3(1)48; 4(1)62; 4(4)48; 5(1) 3; 5(2)65,66; 5(4)42; 6(1)50; 6(2) 59; 6(4)47-48; 7(1)56; 8(3)30
Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, 18(2)95,99
Assurance, 14(2)68
Asuga, Kenjiro, 11(3)8.9,10,14
Athens College, Alabama, 4(1)46-58
Atkins, James, 2(1)25; 3(3)33; 7(1)15; 19(4)230
Atkinson, Anna P., 11(3)14
Atkinson, Christopher, 8(1)89
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 15(1)35
Atkinson, Henry A., 13(2)24,25
Atkinson, John, 3(3)10; 8(3)29
Atlantic Conference, 2(3)53
Atlay, John, 7(4)47; 11(2)57; 17(3) 180
Atmore, Charles, 3(2)4,6; 4(2)4; 13(1) 50
Atonement, 12(4)34
Atwood, Albert, 9(1)31; 20(3)148,150
Atwood, Oliver, 7(2)45
Auburn Theological Seminary, 1(3)2; 2(4)4
Auburn University, 4(1)51
Augusta College, Kentucky, 1(2)16; 3(4)15
Augustine, 6(4)32
Ault, James M., 8(4)45
Aurora Communal Colony, 5(4)40
Auschwitz Concentration Camp, 1(2)4
Austin, John, 6(3)8
Austin, Stephen F., 19(4)206
Australia, 1(4)37
Authoritarianism, 3(1)18
Authorities for doctrine, 14(3)187
Autonomous churches, 10(2)3-13
Avery, Charles, 17(2)94
Awards program, 7(4)50; 8(4)54
Axley, James, 5(3)43,44
Ayers, Lyman W., 17(2)111
Ayers, Samuel G., 8(3)28
Ayling, Stanley Edward, 20(3)164

Babbitt, James, 8(2)3
Babcock, Ira, 9(3)42
Bach, John Sebastian, 11(1)52
Backhus, Harry W., III, 4(4)58
Back River Meetinghouse, Maryland, 4(2)11
Backus, Dr., 2(4)18
Bacon, Henry, 7(1)36,37n
Badley, Brenton Thoburn, 7(1)18; 18(1)63
Baez-Camargo, Gonzalo, 13(3)107
Bagby, W. M., 20(4)201
Bagley, Daniel, 2(4)5,6,7
Bahmueller, Nancy M., 14(2)66,125
Bailey, Elijah, 13(1)11
Bainbridge Street Church, Philadelphia, 4(4)39
Baird, Alvin, 17(3)142-45
Baird, Robert, 15(3)169,173,174
Baker, C. W., 7(4)12
Baker, Donald, 5(1)2,5
Baker, Eric W., 8(4)45
Baker, Frank, 1(3)62; 1(4)8,9,11; 2(1)1,56; 2(2)69; 3(1)56; 3(2)2,53; 3(3)14; 3(4)48,51; 5(1)5; 5(4)49; 6(2)62; 6(3)2,3; 7(1)56,57; 7(3)

2,47; 8(1)21; 8(2)2,25; 8(4)2,41, 45,47; 9(2)52; 9(3)69; 10(2)45; 11(1)52; 13(3)5; 14(1)2,3,14,56; 14(2)92; 15(2)141; 15(3)176; 16(1) 2,33-45; 19(2)68
Baker, G. G., 14(2)98
Baker, Gordon P., 7(4)54
Baker, Henry Dunster, 19(1)30
Baker, James Chamberlain, 1(3)20; 7(1)18
Baker, James L., 4(2)11
Baker, L. H., 14(2)82
Baker, Osman Cleander, 1(1)11; 7(1) 12; 7(2)11; 13(3)59; 14(3)176,182, 185; 20(4)213; Mrs., 6(2)11; 18(2) 94
Baker, William, 7(1)5,8n,9n
Baker Massacre, 5(4)16
Baker Theological Institute, 14(3)182
Baker University, 7(4)4
Balaram, Prabhakar Christopher B., 7(1)23
Balch, Stephen B., 6(1)41n
Balch, William M., 2(4)36; 13(2)9,15, 23
Baldwin, Charles W., 7(4)12
Baldwin, Cornelia Ann, 19(3)136
Baldwin, Mrs. E. E., 18(2)89
Baldwin, Lewis V., 19(3)130,175; 20 (4)168,183
Baldwin University, 2(4)35,36,40
Baldwin-Wallace College, 2(4)35,39; 9(2)47; 15(2)89,90; 19(1)26
Ball, Hannah, 1(1)8; 12(2)49; 14(2)70
Ball, J. R., 20(4)206
Ball, R. H., 17(2)95,96,99
Ball, Samuel Asbury, 2(3)53
Ballagh, James, 11(3)7; 15(2)122; 16 (3)153,157
Balloch, Enrique Carlos, 7(1)19
Balthis, L. M. G., 6(2)35
Baltimore, Maryland, 1(1)42; 1(2)14, 22,53; 1(3)26-28,37; 1(4)28,30; 2(1) 5; 2(2)1,3,4,32; 2(3)48; 2(4)53; 3(1)13,15,33,40,48,49; 3(2)50; 3(4) 53; 4(1)3,13; 6(1)16,43; 6(2)45; 6(3)12; 6(4)9,10,11,19,22,25; 7(2) 33; 7(4)3,5,9,12,20,21,55; 13(4)61; 14(4)217; 19(4)189
Baltimore Circuit, 14(3)142
Baltimore Conference, 1(1)40,41; 1(4) 19,27,30,33,35; 2(1)48; 2(2)1,4,51, 68; 2(3)48,49,50,51,53; 3(1)53,54; 3(3)54; 3(4)16; 4(1)3,10; 4(3)44,45, 48; 4(4)8; 6(1)42,43; 7(1)5; 7(2)4; 7(3)49,50; 7(4)9,54; 10(1)18; 10(4) 39; 13(1)14; 13(4)34; 14(2)96,98,100, 102; 17(2)67; 17(4)226,230-32; 18(3) 162; 19(1)7; 20(2)67
Baltimore Conference Historical Society, 4(3)56; 9(2)51; 9(3)62; 14(2)100; 15(2)100
Baltimore Conference Social Union, 2(2)12
Baltimore Women's College, 7(4)9,14
Bamford, John, 5(2)26,29
Bancroft, Jane M., 17(1)25,26
Bancroft, P. S., 17(2)103,104
Bancroft, Sarah, 16(2)102
Band, 6(3)10
Bangs, Heman, 11(1)30,33,40,41
Bangs, John, 19(2)74
Bangs, John Kendrick, 6(2)56
Bangs, Joseph, 3(4)48
Bangs, Nathan, 2(2)4,51; 3(2)7; 3(3) 28; 3(4)3-8,22n,29,32-34,48; 4(1) 17,30,34; 6(3)24,25; 7(2)29; 8(2) 7; 8(3)8,34; 8(4)50; 9(2)45; 9(3) 34; 10(1)58,59,60; 12(1)45,50,51; 12(2)19; 13(1)12,13,14; 13(3)132; 13(4)57; 20(1)24
Bangs, William, 11(1)34
Banks, William, 19(3)175
Bannock Indians, 7(2)21
Baptism, 2(3)42,43; 5(2)10-16; 6(1)6
Baptists, 1(1)56,60; 1(2)3,8; 1(3)16; 2(2)40; 2(3)2,10,28;3(3)27,40,44; 4(2)15; 4(3)27; 5(2)49,59; 5(3)14, 35,40; 5(4)6; 6(1)51; 6(3)37; 7(1) 39,40,53,54; 8(2)40; 11(2)18,44,49; 15(3)171,174,180,184; 19(2)76; 20 (1)13,20,23,24,27
Barbados, 2(4)31; 6(3)43; 15(1)43-67
Barber, Jonathon, 15(3)193
Barbieri, Sante Uberto, 7(1)21; 19 (4)216
Barclay, Henry, 3(2)12n
Barclay, Mary, 3(2)12n,13n
Barclay, Wade Crawford, 2(1)17; 6(2) 16; 7(3)33,34,38
Bardsley, Samuel, 20(3)113
Bareilly Theological Seminary, 10(2) 54
Barnes, Bruce, 15(4)239
Barnes, Gilbert H., 20(2)90
Barnes, John Horace, 7(2)52
Barnes, Nathan, 5(3)8,9
Barnes, William S., 17(2)94
Barney, Isaac, 20(4)185,187
Barnwell, Mary Lou, 16(2)73
Barr, James, 12(4)16
Barratt, Andrew, 14(3)163n
Barratt, Phillip, 4(4)27; 14(3)163n
Barratt, T. B., 20(4)172
Barratt's Chapel, 1(3)26; 3(1)54; 3(2)54; 3(4)50; 4(4)28; 5(3)6; 6(4) 7,8; 11(1)42; 13(1)9
Barry, John, 2(4)19
Barry, Robert, 12(2)9
Barth, Karl, 2(1)26; 6(1)4,5; 16(4)241
Bartholomew, J. I., 12(1)17
Bartlett, A. R., 3(2)26
Barton, J. Hamby, Jr., 5(2)78; 6(3) 64; 8(4)47; 17(1)59
Barton, Roy D., 16(2)73
Barton, Thomas, 2(1)11
Barton, William S., 17(2)94
Bascom, Henry Bidleman, 1(2)16; 1(4) 23; 5(4)3n,6n,13n; 7(1)12; 7(2)8; 9(2)45; 12(1)51; 17(2)91
Bashford, James Whitford, 7(1)15; 12(3)64; 14(1)24-43
Bason, Henry, 6(1)15
Bassett, Ansel H., 17(2)69,79

Bassett, Paul M., 13(3)61
Bassett, Richard, 1(4)14,15; 14(3) 150,163,163
Bast, Anton, 7(1)17; 9(4)15; 12(1)3-18; 14(2)111-24; 18(4)242,251
Bast, Eugenius, 14(2)115
Bast, Jorgen, 12(1)11; 14(2)112,115
Batchelor, L. W., 20(4)197
Batdorf, Grant D., 7(3)46
Bateman, Ashley L. S., 13(4)44
Bates, E. Ralph, 10(3)54; 10(4)53n, 60; 13(4)18
Bates, L. W., 19(2)102
Batsel, John, 6(4)48; 8(3)37,56
Batten, Samuel Z., 13(2)24,25
Baugh, Stanley T., 5(3)47
Baughman, L. L., 7(3)46
Bauman, Edward, 19(4)217
Bauman, Mark K., 16(2)66,92; 20(2)105
Bavaria, 1(1)42
Baxter, Amos, 12(4)163
Baxter, Bruce Richard, 7(1)19
Baxter, John, 3(1)3,4,6,7,8,9
Baxter, Richard, 11(2)54
Bayard, James, 2(1)13
Bayard, Richard Henry, 1(4)14
Bayliss, J. H., 14(2)105
Bay View, Michigan, 2(1)19,20; 2(4)21
Bay View Association, 6(2)50-58
Beach, Edmund, 13(1)54
Beal, William C., Jr., 6(4)48; 16(4) 196,218
Beard, Richard, 5(2)52,54
Bearden, Robert E. L., 3(2)53; 5(4) 42; 6(2)64; 6(4)48; 7(1)56; 7(4)49
Beauchamp, William Benjamin, 2(1)28; 4(1)8; 5(4)25; 7(1)6,17; 12(1)44; 13(3)132; 18(4)252
Beck, Percy, 14(4)249
Becker, George, 16(2)81
Beckerlegge, Oliver A., 8(4)46
Beecher, Henry Ward, 1(2)47; 7(1)31
Beecher, Lyman, 16(3)125; 20(2)92
Beegle, Dewey M., 7(4)2
Beeson, Isaac, 17(2)94
Beezley, A. J., 20(4)206
Beiler, Samuel L., 7(4)9
Belknap, Mrs. John Franklin, 15(2)127
Belknap, Ketturah, 20(2)66,67,70
Belknap, Mary A. Vance, 15(2)127
Bell, John, 13(3)52
Bell, Malcomb, Jr., 8(2)34
Bell, Raymond M., 1(1)58; 4(3)39; 7(4)47
Bell, Richard, 6(4)28,33
Bell, William M., 7(3)45; 11(3)46,47
Bell's Cross Roads, North Carolina, 7(1)43n
Benedict, Daniel T., 4(2)57
Benedum, George, 15(2)97
Benedyctowicz, Witold, 1(2)1,2,4,13
Benevolences, 3(1)43,44
Benevolent societies, 20(2)77,79,82,83
Benezet, Anthony, 2(4)24n; 6(4)8
Bennett, Mrs. (daughter of John Evans) 4(2)8
Bennett, Belle Harris, 13(3)30
Bennett, Bill, 12(1)60
Bennett, Charles W., 8(3)28
Bennett, John, 1(2)38; 16(1)33-45
Bennett, William W., 1(4)21; 2(3)51; 6(2)36,37
Benning, Anthony, 3(1)36
Benson, Frank T., 17(2)79
Benson, Joseph, 3(1)2n; 3(3)15,16, 17,18; 9(2)44,46; 11(1)50; 14(3) 188,199
Benson, Lee, 17(4)240,242
Bentley, Sarah, 14(2)70
Benton, Emma J., 11(3)14
Berea College, 1(2)26
Berean Lesson Leaf, 9(1)59
Berein, Samuel, 17(4)216
Berg, P. A., 12(4)92
Berger, Daniel, 8(4)51; 12(2)38
Berger, David, 1(4)33
Berger, Philip, 14(2)121
Bergh, Hans Peter, 12(4)92
Bergner, Peter, 15(4)211-33
Berk, Alexis, 5(3)25
Berkley Springs, West Virginia, 4(1)9
Berkowitz, Morris I., 6(1)59
Bermuda, 9(2)17
Bernal, Ralph, 15(1)65
Bernard, David, 17(4)242
Bernard of Clairvaux, 6(4)32
Berridge, John, 16(3)170,181
Berry, Amanda, 14(2)81
Berry, Delia C., 4(3)56
Berry, George M., 7(2)17,23
Berry, Joseph Flintoft, 7(1)15
Berryman, J. C., 2(2)47; 5(4)6n; 15 (3)196,199; 19(3)132
Berthoff, Rowland, 6(2)7
Bertholf, Thomas, 17(3)145,147
Bertie, Mr., 3(1)4
Bertie, Robert, 3(4)29n
Bess, Peter, 20(4)202
Best, Flora, 15(2)127
Bestor, Arthur Eugene, Jr., 2(1)18
Bethabara, North Carolina, 3(3)24
Bethania, North Carolina, 3(3)24
Bethany Church, North Carolina, 7(1) 43n
Bethel, Missouri, 5(4)39
Bethel Academy, Kentucky, 1(2)16; 2(3)34
Bethel Campground, Mississippi, 8(3) 47
Bethel Chapel, Leavenworth, Kansas, 8(3)14
Bethel Church, Philadelphia, 4(4)28; 8(4)19,20; 9(2)45; 10(1)24,25,26; 20(3)125
Bethel flag, 15(4)224,257n
Bethel Ship, 9(2)47; 15(4)210,211-33
Bethelship Norwegian M. E. Church, 15(4)227
Bethesda Orphan House, 6(2)23; 9(2), 19,20; 15(3)195
Bethlehem Center, 19(4)213
Betts, A. D., 3(4)44; 6(2)32
Betts, Charles, 5(4)5n,13n
Beveridge, A. J., 11(1)9

Beveridge, William, 1(4)5
Bewley, Anthony, 10(4)50
Bibbins, Mrs. Arthur B., 4(2)3,20
Bible Christians, 7(3)15
Bible Society, 14(3)171
Bible Society of the Confederate States of America, 6(2)36
Bible Society of Virginia, 2(1)46
Bible teaching in public schools, 7(3)16
Biblical Institute of New England, 4(2)44
Biblical models for women, 18(2)110
Biblical School at Bremen, 4(2)47
Bibliography, Methodist, 10(2)23-44
Bibliography, Wesley, 7(4)29-46
Bice, Mary Florence, 11(3)43,44
Bicentennial of American Methodism (1966), 2(4)49-53,54; 3(1)48,49; 3(2)50-51,52; 3(3)53-55,57; 3(4)53; 4(2)22-28,50-55; 4(3)55; 4(4)44-47; 5(1)3; 6(1)21,53; 7(1)58; 7(2)53;
committees, 3(3)59-61
drama, 6(4)48
essay contest, 5(1)63; 5(3)49
historical papers, 5(2)72
insignia, 4(4)51
medallion, 4(4)51; 5(1)62
napkins, 4(4)51
plates, 4(4)51
program, 4(3)51
slides, 5(4)43
Bicentennial of first conference, 11(4)56
Bickley, George H., 7(1)17
Biden, Joseph, 20(4)191
Big August Quarterly, 20(4)183-91
Billington, Ray Allen, 17(1)35
Bininger, Abraham, 3(2)24,25
Binney, Amos, 15(4)254
Bird, Richard, 3(2)41
Birmingham, Alabama, 6(2)42,43
Birmingham, England, 6(3)44
Birmingham League, 7(3)17
Birmingham Southern College, 4(1)55; 5(2)66
Birney, Lauress John, 7(1)17
Birrell, Augustine, 8(2)32
Birtwhistle, N. Allen, 17(3)183
Bishop, Abraham, 3(1)9,15
Bishop, Charles, 11(3)13; 15(2)127
Bishop, Donald H., 6(4)2,36
Bishop, James, 4(2)43
Bishop, John, 14(4)262
Bishop, Olive Whiting, 15(2)127
Bishop (title), 2(1)5; 2(2)33,35,36,46; 3(4)55; 6(1)30; 6(4)20,25
Bishop of Gloucester, 16(1)46
Bishop of London, 3(1)15; 17(3)186
Bishops, Board of, 14(2)104;
British view of, 3(3)45-49;
election of, 3(1)18;
E.U.B. Church, 7(3)44;
Methodist, 7(1)11-23;
support of, 4(3)42
Bjorklund, Nancy Basler, 5(2)71; 5(3)49
Black, James, 5(3)47
Black, Mrs. Julius, 6(1)53
Black, R. W., 14(2)98
Black, William, 1(4)28; 3(1)9; 6(4)11,21; 11(2)3; 12(2)3-18; 17(1)60
Blackbird, Joseph, 17(3)129,148
Blackburn, Gideon, 3(3)27
Blackfeet Indians, 5(4)15-24
Black Hawk Male College, Mississippi, 5(2)51
Blackledge, James, 11(3)14
Blackman, Andrew, 5(3)3
Blackman, David, 5(3)3,4
Blackman, Learner, 1(1)50; 4(2)60; 5(3)3-17
Blackman, Nehemiah, 5(3)4
Blackmore, Miss I. S., 11(3)22
Black River Conference, 7(2)22
Blacks, 8(1)88; 8(3)13-20; 8(4)18-29; 9(2)45; 9(3)21-33; 11(4)3-18; 19(1)3-20; 20(3)124-42; 20(4)183-92;
bishop, 20(3)135;
conferences, 19(1)10; 20(3)132,133;
denominations, 15(3)174;
evangelism, 12(4)145-82;
missionaries, 20(3)135;
ordinations, 20(3)124-42;
sacred music, 20(4)190;
see also Negro
Black United Methodists for Church Renewal, 19(1)19
Blackwell, Ebenezer, 6(3)44n
Blackwell, John, 10(4)9
Blackwell, Henry B., 14(2)72
Blackwell, Robert Emory, 18(3)158, 168
Blaine, Catherine, 2(4)4,5
Blaine, David E., 1(3)1-17; 2(4)4,5; 20(2)71
Blaine, James G., 14(1)29
Blaine Circuit, 1(2)23
Blair, Hugh, 6(3)50n
Blair, Montgomery, 7(1)33
Blake, Bennett T., 5(4)5n,13n
Blake, Edgar, 7(1)17; 9(4)15; 12(1)6, 10,14; 14(2)120,121,123; 18(4)251, 254,255,258
Blake, William, 7(3)11; 19(4)235
Blanchard, Jonathan, 14(2)85
Blankenship, Paul F., 2(3)35; 4(3)2,5
Blarney Stone, 4(3)36
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, 11(1)3-14
Blinn Memorial College, 2(4)35
Blood atonement, 9(2)6
Blood Indians, 5(4)15n
Bloomfield Academy, 19(3)138,144
Blue Mountain University, 7(2)24
Blue Ridge Conference, 20(4)205,207, 209
Blue Ridge Mountains, 2(1)24; 4(2)34
Blydin, E. H., 8(2)49,51
Boardman, Richard, 1(1)39; 3(2)3,6, 24; 4(2)11,16,27; 4(4)27; 6(1)14; 6(4)48; 7(3)33,47; 7(4)53; 8(1)7,90;

9(1)58; 9(4)27; 10(1)50; 10(3)54; 10(4)64; 13(1)54; 13(3)12; 14(1)58; 19(1)3; 19(2)69,70; 20(1)14
Boardman-Pilmore Bicentennial, 7(4) 51,53; 8(1)90
Boaz, Hiram Abiff, 7(1)17; 16(2) 70,73
Boehm, Henry, 1(1)43,44,45; 1(4)31, 33,34,36; 4(1)7; 4(2)9,12; 4(3)5, 6,10-12,43; 5(1)45; 5(3)15; 6(1) 43,47; 7(1)9; 8(4)49-53; 11(2)3; 11(4)57; 12(1)44,47,53; 13(4)56; 14(3)148; 18(1)67,68
Boehm, Jacob, 5(1)45; 8(4)51
Boehm, Martin, 1(4)31; 3(1)12-16; 4(1) 15; 4(3)9,11,12; 5(1)38,39,40,45,57; 7(3)45; 8(4)49-53; 12(3)17; 15(2) 96,105; 19(4)193,195,197
Boehmen, Jacob, 5(4)36
Bogue, David, 16(3)178,181
Bohannan, Paul, 8(2)50
Bohemia Manor, 1(4)15; 2(1)13
Bohler, Peter, 3(1)12; 3(2)18; 8(2) 37; 10(3)13; 14(1)56,57; 18(1)27; 20(1)29
Boigegrain, Walter J., 3(2)60; 3(3) 56; 5(4)42,43; 7(2)56
Boisseau's Chapel, Virginia, 4(2)22
Boles, John B., 14(4)214,215
Bolivia, 10(2)3-13; 13(3)109,110; 16(4)199,200
Bolshevik Revolution, 18(4)239-61
Bolton, Ann, 12(2)49; 18(3)204
Boltzius, Johann Martin, 2(1)7; 17(4) 213-21
Bond, Christiana, 4(2)15,22
Bond, John Wesley, 4(1)3-32; 4(2)14; 4(3)48,50; 4(1)7; 5(4)26; 7(1)7; 13(3)135
Bond, Richard, 2(3)3
Bond, Thomas, 4(1)3
Bond, Thomas Emerson, 4(1)3; 4(2)14; 10(4)41; 11(2)39; 13(1)14; 13(3) 123,148,151
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, 5(1) 49
Bon Homme Mission, South Dakota, 9(1) 26,33
Bonn, Frederick, 7(2)25
Bonnett, M. M., 15(2)114
Bonnett, Melissa, 11(3)32,35
Bonney, Isaac, 14(3)167
Bonino, Jose Miguez, 10(2)13
Book agents, 3(2)41; 7(2)5; 20(1)24
Book Committee, 17(3)156
Book of Common Prayer, 2(1)5; 2(3)37, 38,45; 5(2)10; 7(3)3; 13(3)15
Book Concern, 1(1)8; 2(1)44,48; 2(2)6; 2(4)19; 3(4)15; 4(3)29; 6(1)17,18; 6(3)9; 7(2)3,16; 15(3)184; 16(4)248
Book dealers, 12(4)16
Booker, G. E., 18(3)167
Boone, Daniel, 1(2)17
Boot, John Fletcher, 3(3)31; 17(3)129, 139,147,148
Booth, Catherine, 14(2)74,75,76,84,88
Booth, Evangeline, 14(2)76
Booth, Maude Ballington, 6(2)54
Booth, Newell S., 3(2)58; 7(1)20
Booth, William, 14(2)74,75,76
Borah, William E., 18(4)254
Bordin, Ruth, 20(1)45
Boreing, Amon, 1(2)19,21
Borgen, Peder, 5(2)3
Boring, Isaac, 3(3)36
Boring, Jesse, 5(4)5n; 9(2)27
Bosanquet, Mary, see Mary Fletcher
Boston, Massachusetts, 1(4)30; 2(2) 37; 2(4)7; 6(4)19; 15(4)225,242, 251-60
Boston Massacre, 5(1)13
Boston Port Society, 15(2)111; 15(4) 251-60
Boston University, 2(4)37; 3(3)56; 6(4)36,42; 10(3)63; 14(3)172,173, 177,178; 14(4)256; 15(2)111; 16(4) 231; 20(1)25
Boston University School of Theology, 1(1)10,11,12,13; 4(2)44,45; 9(2)48; 13(2)34,37,44; 14(1)26; 14(2)100; 14(4)176,178
Bostwick, Shadrach, 3(4)11-15; 12(1) 44
Boswell, Mildred Kunkel, 7(1)57
Bothell, Washington, 6(4)53
Botteley Collection, 2(1)51
Boudinot, Elias, 3(3)26,37; 12(1)62
Bourne, Hugh, 8(3)24; 10(2)52; 15(1) 22,23,24
Bourignan, Antoinette, 6(4)34
Boutwell, William T., 17(2)111
Bovard, Charles, 5(3)31
Bowden, Henry Warner, 20(4)223
Bowden, John, 16(1)54
Bowen, John, 4(2)7,8; 9(3)63
Bowen, John Wesley Edward, 7(1)20; 9(3)21,31
Bowen, Thomas, 6(4)21; 13(1)29
Bowie, James, 5(3)43,44,47
Bowie, John, 14(3)145
Bowker, L. H., 14(3)167
Bowman, Elisha W., 4(4)58; 5(3)37,38, 39,45
Bowman, Hezekiah, 18(1)68
Bowman, Thomas, 7(1)13; 7(3)44; 11(3) 14; 19(1)43,44,48,50
Bowmer, John C., 2(1)51; 4(3)33; 8(1) 2,20-24; 8(4)47; 10(3)54
Bowne, Borden Parker, 1(1)12; 6(3)33, 66; 11(3)40; 13(2)44; 14(4)257
Bowyer, Richard, 5(2)71; 5(3)49
Boxer Rebellion, 1(2)27; 17(3)157
Boyce, William W., 15(2)135
Boyd, William K., 7(1)40
Boyer, Caleb, 6(4)21; 12(1)44
Boyer, David, 14(4)248
Boyle, Joseph, 2(2)37; 2(3)4
Boyle, Thomas N., 12(3)68
Brace, Henry J., 17(2)110
Brackenbury, Thomas, 8(3)32
Brackney, William H., 17(4)210,239
Bradburn, Samuel, 5(1)28
Bradford, Andrew, 2(1)10; 4(3)38
Bradford, M. A., 15(2)110

Bradford, William, 1(2)27; 2(1)10
Bradford Methodism, 8(3)21
Bradley, C. A., 13(2)44
Bradley, David H., 10(1)2,3; 14(4)274
Bradley, Patricia Hayes, 16(3)114,115
Braidfoot, John, 9(4)28
Brainerd, David, 2(1)9; 3(3)27
Brainerd, John, 5(3)3
Branch, Brother, 2(3)59
Brandon College, Mississippi, 5(2)56
Brandstatter, Robert, 7(4)54
Brannan, Emora T., 13(3)123; 14(3)140,203
Brannon, Joseph, 8(2)3
Branscomb, John W., 7(1)21
Brantly, Elizabeth, 11(4)28
Brashares, Charles Wesley, 7(1)20
Brauer, J. C., 6(4)29
Braxton, Carter, 10(1)54
Bray, Mrs. Serene, 14(4)244,248
Brazier, William, 3(1)7; 10(1)39,42
Brazil, 3(4)42; 10(2)3-13; 13(3)108,109,112; 16(4)200
Bready, Calvin, 16(4)231
Brecon, 4(2)29,32
Breese, Phineas, 13(3)100
Breeze, Lawrence E., 13(4)25
Breithaupt, Professor, 17(4)212
Bremen Book Concern, 9(4)5
Bremner, Robert H., 6(2)6
Brenton, Samuel, 1(4)23,25
Breslich, Arthur L., 15(2)90
Bretherton, F. F., 8(1)20
Brett, Pliny, 13(1)11
Brewer, Henry, 9(3)42; 20(2)64
Brewer, James, 7(2)30
Brewster, William N., 17(4)245
Breyfogel, S. C., 7(3)44,45
Brickell, Wright, 4(3)39
Bridwell Library, 2(1)56
Briggs, Charles Augustus, 6(3)66
Briggs, George N., 1(4)23; 15(4)259
Briggs, Martin Clock, 11(4)46
Briggs, Philothea, 18(3)204
Bright, John C., 11(2)10
Brinkley, Joshua, 4(4)26n
Bristol, Frank Milton, 7(1)15
Bristol, England, 7(4)24
Bristol Conference, 4(2)11
British Archives, 2(1)51-52; 13(1)51
British Conference, 1(1)54; 4(4)44; 7(1)8; 10(1)36; 10(2)3; 19(2)73
British and Foreign Bible Society, 10(4)7
British Methodism, 2(1)4; 2(4)44-48; 3(1)15,31; 3(2)5; 3(3)6,7,11,12,17,40-52; 3(4)21; 4(2)54; 6(1)31,49; 6(3)18,66; 6(4)9; 15(3)179; 16(1)3-20
British Methodist Hymnal, 16(4)239
British Parliament, 15(1)43
British Wesleyan Forward Movement, 17(1)24
British Wesleyan Missions, 15(3)150
Brittain, Harriet G., 11(2)7; 11(3)28,30,31; 16(3)153,155,156-58,161,162
Brock, Moses, 2(1)47,49; 11(4)24,34
Brockway, William H., 17(2)111
Brockwell, Charles W., Jr., 9(4)25,26; 15(3)206; 19(3)179
Brodhead, John, 16(2)107
Broken Back Meeting House, 5(4)30n; 13(1)8; 17(2)67
Bromley, Thomas, 16(2)107
Brooke, W. T., 4(3)33
Brooklyn, New York, 15(4)227
Brooklyn Methodist Hospital, 4(4)46; 7(4)49; 8(4)54; 9(1)41-46
Brooks, John P., 13(3)97
Brooks, Joseph, 3(2)40,41,45,48,49
Brooks, Nancy, 1(3)61
Brooks, Phillips, 14(1)27; 20(1)9
Brooks, Robert Nathaniel, 7(1)20
Brookshier, R. R., 20(4)199,203,204,205,206
Broome, Allan R., 3(4)41
Broomfield, John Calvin, 2(2)25; 3(1)41; 7(1)19; 16(4)232
Brosnan, Cornelius J., 9(1)29
Brotherhead, William, 12(4)16
Brotherhoods of Men, 20(2)85
Brough, John, 20(4)211,212
Brougham, Henry, 15(1)65,67
Broughton, Isaiah, 4(4)26n
Broughton, Thomas, 12(4)122
Browder, H. W., 4(1)56
Browder, J. W., 19(4)208
Brown, A. G., 5(2)59
Brown, Antoinette, 14(2)72,85
Brown, Charlotte Pinckney, 15(2)128
Brown, Earl Kent, 18(2)82,109
Brown, Ebenezer, 5(3)42
Brown, Frank E., 8(4)48
Brown, Gabriel, 12(2)36
Brown, George, 3(1)34,35,40; 15(2)110; 17(2)75,76,93,94,99,103,104
Brown, George S., 15(3)156,162
Brown, George W., 17(2)111
Brown, Ina Corinne, 19(4)207,218
Brown, J. McLain, 19(2)105
Brown, John, 17(3)129; 20(2)100
Brown, Kenneth O., 20(4)168,210
Brown, Kenneth V., 1(3)21
Brown, Lillian, 7(3)49
Brown, Margaret, 11(3)30,31
Brown, Maria, 10(3)64
Brown, Mary Capers, 17(3)146
Brown, O. E., 17(3)173,175
Brown, Thomas, 19(4)208
Brown, Wallace Elias, 7(1)18
Brown, White, 14(3)149n
Brown, William, 3(1)10,11; 7(3)45; 10(1)27
Browne, William Hand, 11(1)13
Browning, Wesley, 17(3)150; 19(3)131,132
Brownlow, William Gannoway, 1(4)25; 6(2)33
Brown University, 14(3)172
Bruce, John E., 10(3)21
Bruce, John G., 1(2)16,18,19

Bruce, Philip, 6(4)21
Brumbaugh, A. J., 1(3)20
Brunger, Ronald A., 2(4)10; 5(2)2,31
Brunner, Emil, 6(1)4
Brunson, Alfred, 3(4)12; 14(2)102; 17(2)106; 19(4)213-37
Brush, George W., 5(4)5n
Bryan, James, 19(3)160,166
Bryan, Thomas L., 3(3)32
Bryan, William Jennings, 2(1)31; 6(2)54; 16(2)92,99,100
Bryant, Samuel S., 11(4)34
Bryson, Joseph R., 1(4)17
Buchanan, James, 16(1)4
Buchanan, Mary Estill, 20(2)55
Buck, Valentine, 3(4)32
Bucke, Emory Stevens, 1(3)62; 1(4)8; 3(2)53; 4(2)23; 4(4)50; 5(2)31; 5(4)43
Bucke, J. E. A., 1(4)8
Buckley, James Monroe, 3(1)41; 4(2)6; 6(2)13; 8(3)28,51; 9(1)41; 10(1)57; 11(1)21; 12(3)62; 13(3)26,28,29; 19(4)225; 20(1)10
Buckner, Allen, 10(4)48
Bucktrout, Horatio N., 19(3)160,166
Budd, Jeffrey, 8(1)89
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 13(3)108
Bugbee, Lucius, Jr., 16(4)243
Bulgaria Mission, 1(2)1; 18(4)239
Bull, Patrick, 14(1)15,16,17,19,22
Bull, Reuben C., 3(4)32
Bull, Robert J., 3(2)53; 3(4)50; 4(1)2,3,62; 4(4)56; 5(4)2,25; 6(4)47,48; 7(1)2,5,56; 8(1)91
Bullish, John, 4(3)40
Bullock, Henry M., 4(4)59; 6(1)52
Bumgarner, George W., 5(2)74
Bumstead, Daniel, 10(3)55,56
Bunbury, Lady Sarah, 5(1)19
Bunch, W. A., 20(4)207
Bunhill Fields, 17(3)179
Bunker Hill Battle, 5(1)15
Bunting, Percy W., 10(2)21
Bunyan, John, 7(3)11; 8(3)21
Burdette, Ella L., 9(2)30
Burgan, W. H., 12(1)16
Burge, Thomas, 1(1)53
Burgess, Rembert, 3(4)44
Burgoyne, John, 5(1)14,15,17,20-22,26,36
Burk, J. W., 6(2)36
Burke, Edmund, 5(1)10,26
Burke, Thomas, 14(3)156
Burke, William, 5(3)37,38,39
Burlingame, Anson, 17(1)29
Burlingame Treaty, 17(1)30,33
Burn, Richard, 16(1)33,41
Burnett, Ivan, Jr., 13(4)3
Burnett, John, 17(3)139
Burning Bush, 13(3)101
Burns, Charles Wesley, 7(1)17
Burns, Francis, 7(1)12; 7(3)38; 15(3)158; 19(1)10; 20(3)135,136
Burns, Robert E., 3(1)48,49
Burns, Sarah N., 5(2)55
Burnside, Ambrose, 20(4)211
Burr, Eunice, 19(4)232
Burress, John, 5(2)54
Burrows, Daniel, 1(4)19
Burt, William, 7(1)15; 12(1)4; 18(4)240; 19(1)25,26
Burton, Ernest D., 14(1)35
Burton, Jabez, 15(3)155
Burton, Theodore E., 4(2)23
Burwell, S., 20(4)217
Bush, Mrs. Nellie, 5(2)43
Bush Chapel, 4(2)18
Bush Forest Society, 4(2)17
Bushnell, Horace, 2(1)17,18; 5(2)28; 6(1)20; 20(1)10
Bushyhead, Jesse, 17(3)137
Bussard, Davis, 6(1)41n
Butler, Benjamin F., 16(1)8
Butler, Christopher, 17(3)186
Butler, Elizur, 3(3)36
Butler, P. M., 17(3)149
Butler, William, 13(3)109; 17(3)68
Butt, Carey W., 19(3)160,166
Butt, Francis, Jr., 19(3)160,166
Butterfield, Herbert, 5(1)8; 8(4)48
Butterworth, Joseph, 15(1)64,65
Button, Mr., 3(1)5; 15(1)43
Buttrick, George A., 6(2)56
Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 15(1)48,49,62,63,65,66,67
Byers, D. B., 19(1)43
Byles, C. N., 20(3)144,153; Mrs., 20(3)148
Byles, David F., 20(3)153
Byrne, Donald E., Jr., 14(4)263

Cabarrus County, North Carolina, 7(1)46
Cabinet meetings, 13(3)85
Cable, Mr., 3(1)4
Cable, George Washington, 6(2)53
Cadman, S. Parkes, 6(2)54; 14(4)241; 20(1)9
Cah-bage, John, 17(2)111
Cain, J. B., 2(1)56; 5(1)64
Caldwell, Alexander, 7(2)50
Calendar of historic Methodist events, 9(1)58-60; 9(2)44; 9(3)65-66; 9(4)62; 10(2)52; 10(3)61; 10(4)64
Calhoun, John C., 3(1)23,29,30; 17(3)128,129; 20(1)27
California, 1(3)3; 2(1)19; 2(2)38,45; 7(1)32n; 11(4)46-58; 13(4)35; 16(2)69; 17(1)30
California Conference, 7(2)53; 20(2)70
California Mission Conference, 18(3)205
California-Nevada Conference, 4(3)55; 6(3)62; 7(3)50,52
California-Nevada Historical Society, 5(4)43
Calkin, Homer L., 5(2)71; 5(3)49; 6(1)2,36,52; 7(1)56; 14(2)66,93,136; 16(1)57,60
Calkins, Charles L., 4(3)63
Callaway, Morgan, 9(2)24,26,27,28,29

Callow, Edward, 20(3)153,155
Calm Address to Our American Colonies, A, 1(4)15; 3(3)8; 14(1)3-23; 14(2) 92; 16(3)122
Calvert, Ian, 15(4)261
Calvert, Leonard, 4(3)53
Calvin, John, 6(1)8,9,25; 11(1)6,7
Calvinism, 1(1)4; 5(1)7,40; 6(1)6, 17; 6(3)34,38,39,41,42; 6(4)33; 8(3)21,47; 12(3)13; 13(3)65; 14(3) 186,192; 16(3)170
Calvinistic Methodists, 16(1)39; 16 (3)170,171
Camak, David E., 3(4)44
Cambridge, New York, 9(2)51
Cambridge University, 2(4)46; 4(3)31; 5(1)8
Cameron, Kenneth W., 16(1)54
Cameron, Richard M., 5(4)48; 6(3)16; 8(2)37; 13(2)3,21
Cameron, Simon, 7(1)34
Cammack, Eleanore, 6(1)52; 7(4)51
Camp, John L., 4(2)57
Campbell, Alexander, 5(2)51,54
Campbell, Archibald, 17(3)129,139, 147,148
Campbell, Barbara, 19(4)220
Campbell, Buell, 20(4)173
Campbell, Fay, 1(3)21
Campbell, George Duncan, 15(4)210
Campbell, Helen Stuart, 6(2)53
Campbell, Jabez P., 18(1)17
Campbell, John, 20(3)154
Campbell, R. L., 9(2)31
Campbell, William, 17(2)104
Campbellites, 1(3)10; 2(3)10
Camphor, Alexander Priestly, 7(1)16; 7(3)39
Camp meeting, 1(1)40,43,45,51,52; 1(2)16; 1(4)21; 2(1)16-26; 2(2)39, 40; 3(1)17,36; 3(4)11,12,13,18, 25,33; 6(1)15; 6(2)47-49,50,55; 13(3)14,85,94,95; 13(4)27,57; 15 (3)154; 17(2)80; 18(3)179; 20(1) 4,23; 20(2)67
Camp Meeting Association, 18(3)183
Camp Meeting Holiness, 6(2)52
Camp Meeting Methodists, 8(3)25; 15 (1)24
Canada, 1(1)40,43,48,51; 1(3)29; 3(4)15,47,51; 4(4)27; 5(4)45; 6(1) 56; 6(3)62; 7(2)9; 9(1)61; 13(4) 46; 15(3)197; 16(1)12,21-32
Canada Christian Advocate
Canadian Methodism, 1(3)30; 2(4)21, 22; 7(2)11,14; 7(3)24,29,31; 8(3) 37; 11(2)3; 11(3)19,24,48; 15(2)80, 123; 16(3)161
Canadian Missionary Society, 11(2)5, 6,16
Candler, Warren Akin, 2(1)34; 2(2) 18,20; 2(3)28; 4(2)29; 7(1)14; 9(2) 24,27,28,29,30; 10(4)59; 16(2)92-100; 16(4)232,233,236,241,243; 18 (3)159; 20(2)105
Candler School of Theology, 17(1)4
Cane Ridge Camp Meeting, 6(2)49n; 7(1)41n; 18(3)180,191
Canning, George, 15(1)48.64,65,66
Cannon, Edward, 11(4)24
Cannon, James, Jr., 2(1)24,25; 2(3) 51; 7(1)17; 18(3)157,168
Cannon, Patty, 4(4)29
Cannon, William R., 1(3)62; 1(4)1; 3(1)56; 4(4)56; 5(4)4; 6(1)2,3; 6(4)21; 7(1)56; 8(1)2,3; 8(3)8; 8(4)42,45,47; 9(1)2,3; 10(2)3; 17(1)2,3
Canright, Harry L., 7(3)26
Canse, John M., 20(3)148
Cape Horn, 4(2)56
Cape May, New Jersey, 2(1)22; 2(2)9
Cape May Commission, 2(2)10
Cape May Conference (1876), 6(2)46
Capers, William, 2(3)6,49; 3(1)23-32; 3(3)28; 5(4)4n,6n,13n; 7(1)12; 7(3) 36; 9(2)47; 9(3)24; 10(1)40,43; 15 (2)131-39; 17(3)128,152; 20(2)106
Cape Verde Islands, 15(3)150
Capitalism, 12(3)7,31; 20(1)10
Capler, William G., 2(2)43; 2(3)4,8, 11,19
Capper, Joseph, 8(3)23,27
Capps, Florence Kunkel, 7(1)57
Carew, S. B., 8(2)51
Carey, Matthew, 9(3)28; 15(3)180
Caribbean, 3(1)5,6,7; 3(4)48; 4(2)34; 11(2)3
Caribbean and the Americas, Methodist Church in the, 10(2)3-13
Carleton, Guy, 5(1)19
Carlisle, Lord, 5(1)26
Carlson, Bengt August, 18(4)239; 19 (1)23
Carlton and Porter, 4(2)44
Carman, Albert, 16(1)24,26
Carnegie, Andrew, 2(3)30; 16(4)208
Carnegie Corporation, 1(3)20
Carney, C. I., 17(3)133
Carothers, Edward, 16(2)72,73
Carothers, M. J., 7(2)36
Carpenter, Thomas E., 3(2)53; 5(4)43
Carr, John H., 17(3)151,152
Carroll, Eugene, 8(2)34
Carroll, Grady L., 5(4)49
Carroll, Henry King, 17(1)20,39
Carroll, Lewis, 6(3)3
Carroll, William, 17(2)95
Carrollton Circuit, 1(1)16
Carrow, G. B., 13(3)108
Carruth, Paul, 3(3)63
Carson, C. H., Jr., 9(2)31
Carson, Herbert, 17(1)23
Carson, Joseph, 12(1)45
Carter, Cullen T., 5(3)16
Carter, George W., 2(3)51; 6(2)32
Carter, Henry, 5(2)8
Carter, Jimmy, 17(1)4
Carter, R. A., 8(4)24,25
Carter, Robert M., 6(2)2,50
Carter, Thomas, 13(3)108
Carter, Thomas C., 7(3)45
Cartmell, Martha, 11(3)19,20
Cartwright, Peter, 1(1)18,19,20-26,

28,38; 1(2)17,50; 1(3)1; 3(2)41-44, 50,51; 3(3)54; 4(4)3; 5(2)23; 6(2) 7,9,48n; 10(4)33-52,65; 11(4)55-56; 12(1)44,51,55,56; 17(3)136; 19(1) 76; 19(2)118-21; 19(4)236
Cascade Conference, 7(2)56
Case, Ernest R., 4(2)58; 4(4)50,51; 5(4)43; 6(4)48,54; 7(1)56; 7(2)56; 7(4)50
Case, Leland D., 3(1)49; 3(3)56; 4(2) 58; 4(3)2,29,58; 4(4)50,54; 5(4)42, 43; 6(4)48,53; 7(1)56; 7(3)52
Case, William, 13(4)56,57
Cass, Lewis, 13(3)50,58; 19(4)234
Cass, William D., 17(4)225-38
Cassidy, Francis Albert, 11(3)20
Castle, Nicholas, 7(3)45
Catawba County, North Carolina, 7(1) 41n
Catermole, John, 16(3)185
Catholic Church, see Roman Catholics
Catholic News, The, 1(3)34
Catt, Carrie Chapman, 13(2)33; 20(1) 10
Catton, Bruce, 6(2)57
Caulker, S. B., 8(2)51
Cause and Cure of War, Committee on, 18(2)101
Causton, Thomas, 2(1)8; 6(3)12
Cave Springs Academy, Missouri, 2(2) 42
Cayuga Indians, 17(3)136
Cayuse Indians, 20(2)64
Cecil, S. A. and J. B., 20(4)204
Cell, George Croft, 4(2)7; 19(4)238
Cennick, John, 8(1)4; 8(2)40; 9(2)16
Centenary of American Methodism, 1(2)22; 3(4)29,34; 4(2)41; 6(1)18, 19,20,22; 6(2)8; 20(2)81
Centenary Biblical Institute, Maryland, 4(4)32
Centenary Bulletin, The, 2(1)28,31
Centenary Campaign, 5(3)30-33
Centenary Church, St. Louis, 2(3)9, 10,11,21
Centenary College of Louisiana, 5(2) 52,53,54,56
Centenary College for Women, 1(3)24
Centenary film, 7(4)52
Centenary Fund, 2(3)54
Centenary Institute, Alabama, 4(1)46
Centenary of Missions (1920), 2(1) 27-37; 3(1)45
Centennial of American Independence, 14(2)93-110; 15(1)68
Centennial Methodist Conference, 19(2)82
Central America, 16(4)197,199; 17(1) 6
Central China Conference, 14(1)34
Central Christian Advocate, 2(1)45; 3(2)39-49; 8(2)14
Central German Conference, 1(2)25,26
Central Illinois Conference, 1(1)15, 30; 7(2)34; 7(3)48,50; 7(4)54; 17 (1)40; (U.B.), 18(2)142
Central Jurisdiction, 1(2)28,29,30; 4(4)36,40; 6(4)53,59; 7(1)24-30; 7(3)32,33,41,42; 13(3)30; 16(2)71; 18(3)169; 19(1)3-20; 19(4)229; map, 19(1)14
Central Methodist College, 2(2)42,43, 44; 2(3)9; 6(2)63
Central New York Conference, 14(2)99
Central Pacific Railroad, 17(1)30
Central Pennsylvania Conference, 1(4) 8,12; 2(3)53; 3(1)53; 7(2)33,36; 14 (2)97,103
Central Texas Conference, 19(4)222
Central University of M.E.Church,South, 2(3)23,24,25
Central Wesleyan College, 2(4)35,36, 37,38-42
Ceylon, 1(1)54,55
Chadwick, J. S., 14(2)106
Chaffee, Robert S., 5(4)43; 7(2)56
Chamberlain, Jeremiah C., 5(2)60
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 4(1)16
Champlin, O. H. P., 13(4)43
Chancery Court of Tennessee, 2(3)30,31
Chandler, Douglas R., 4(3)56; 13(1)3; 14(3)206
Chaplains, 1(4)23-25; 2(3)13; 3(1)34; 3(2)28,29,32; 3(4)45; 6(2)31; 13(4) 32
Chaplain of U.S. House of Representatives, 17(2)82
Chapman, David S., 13(2)40
Chapman, John, 15(1)26
Chapman, Jonas Drown, 17(3)226
Chapman, Martha, 18(3)204
Chapman, Robert, 15(1)26
Chapman, W. T., 20(3)147
Chappell, Benjamin, 11(3)17
Chappell, Mary Holbrook, 15(2)128
Charles, John, 11(2)53
Charleston, John, 12(4)163
Charleston, South Carolina, 1(1)41, 44,45; 1(4)1,7; 2(1)5; 2(2)37; 4 (1)16,21; 4(3)21,32; 4(4)10; 6(2) 23; 7(1)7; 7(2)14; 10(1)33,34; 15 (3)186,189
Charleston Hymn Book, 17(1)55
Charlton, D. E., 2(1)55
Charter Fund, 6(1)49; 16(4)248
Chase, Don M., 7(4)51
Chase, Henry P., 3(4)33; 17(2)110
Chase, Philander, 5(3)40,41
Chase, Salmon P., 20(4)211
Chattanooga, University of, 1(3)24
Chattin, W. C., 7(2)24
Chautauqua, 2(1)16-26; 6(2)50; 17(4) 242; 20(1)3-12
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circles, 6(2)53; 18(3)186
Chautauqua School of Theology, 14(4) 253-59
Cheadle Hulme Methodist Church, Cheshire, England, 6(2)59
Checote, Samuel, 17(3)128,145,146
Chehalis Circuit, Washington, 20(3) 145
Chen, Wen-juan, 7(1)19
Chengtu anti-missionary riot, 7(3)

24-31
Cherokee Indians, 3(1)54; 3(3)20-39; 17(3)127-54
Chesterfield, New Hampshire, 16(2)101
Chew, Thomas S., 6(4)21; 14(3)146n
Cheyne, William, 16(2)73
Cheyney State Teacher's College, 4(4)32
Chicago, University of, 20(1)5,7
Chicago Training School, 5(3)27; 18(2)87; 20(4)171
Chichester, Elijah, 13(4)54,55
Chickamauga Mission, 3(3)27
Chickasaw Indians, 3(3)20,23; 17(3)127-54; 19(3)131-45
Chilcote, Paul Wesley, 20(3)110,111
Childers, Emily Simms Woolsey, 5(4)7
Childers, William, 1(2)19
Child labor, 7(3)22; 17(1)26
Children's Day, 4(2)46
Childs, George, 7(1)32
Childs, Mrs. Jane, 4(1)46
Chile, 10(2)3-13; 16(4)199,206,209,210,212,213; 20(4)169-82
Chiles, Robert E., 6(3)33,35,42; 6(4)56; 10(2)21
Chillicothe, Ohio, 4(1)16
Chilton, Harriett, 5(3)51
Chimborazo, Ecuador, 16(4)209
China, 1(2)27; 2(2)38,45; 2(4)15; 5(1)47; 6(2)39; 7(3)24-31; 10(4)65; 11(2)4; 14(1)24-43; 14(2)72; 17(1)29; 17(3)155-77; 18(2)87-89; 19(1)30; 19(3)152
China Inland Mission, 7(3)24,27,28,29
China Mission Conference, 17(3)156
Chinda, Sutemi, 11(3)11
Chinese Exclusion Act, 17(1)33
Chinese immigrants, 17(1)30
Chinook Indians, 9(3)39
Chinzei Gakuin, 11(3)13
Chipman, T. H., 12(2)7
Chippewa Indians, 3(3)20; 17(2)106-14
Chitambar, Jashwant Rao, 7(1)18
Choate, Rufus, 7(2)8
Choctaw Indians, 3(3)23; 17(3)127-54
Choctawmatahaw, John, 17(3)132
Choirs, 6(4)45
Christ Church Cathedral, 4(2)32
Christ College, 4(2)31,32
Christian Advocate (Nashville), 2(2)37; 3(2)48; 8(2)15,20; 11(2)20-23, 27,32-33
Christian Advocate (New York), 2(1)38,39,43; 2(3)57; 2(4)50; 3(1)41; 3(2)48; 11(2)28; 15(2)91,131,137; 20(1)24,51,55
Christian Advocate (Raleigh), 11(2)21
Christian Advocate and Journal, 2(1)42
Christian Advocate and Journal and Zion's Herald, 2(1)39
Christian Church, 2(2)1; 4(3)19
Christian Endeavor, 3(1)38; 19(4)229
Christian experience, 14(3)187,198
Christian Holiness Association, 14(2)67
Christian Index, The, 2(1)39; 11(4)15n; 18(1)21
Christian Library, 1(3)45; 6(4)29,33; 20(1)31
Christian love, 14(1)44-50
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, 2(2)9,22; 7(3)36; 8(4)18-29; 9(1)60; 9(2)22-23; 18(1)3-25; 18(3)155; 19(1)8,9
Christian and Missionary Alliance, 16(4)206,207; 20(4)177,178
Christian perfection, 2(3)39,40,41; 8(2)38; 10(3)12-29; 12(1)19-36; 13(3)17,85,102; 13(4)34; 14(2)67,68; 16(2)82; 16(4)239; 18(1)66; 18(4)219; 20(3)120; and Evangelical Association, 7(2)28-44
Christian Recorder, The, 15(4)264,266; 18(1)16
Christian Sentinel, 2(1)38-41,43-45; 11(2)21
Christian Union, 20(4)210-19
Christian unity, 3(3)43
Christian Witness, 20(4)216,218
Christian World, The, 2(1)49
Christliche Apologete, Der, 9(4)4;15(2)75
Christman, C. Wesley, Jr., 5(3)49; 8(3)55; 14(4)271
Christmas Conference, 1(1)8; 1(3)26,28; 1(4)28,32; 2(1)5; 2(2)2,3,32; 2(3)38,48; 2(4)26,49; 3(1)3,15; 3(2)54; 3(3)7,16; 3(4)23n; 4(2)12,14,24,27,34; 4(3)15,20,24; 4(4)10,28; 6(1)29,31,32; 6(4)3-27; 7(3)33; 7(4)3,5,19; 8(1)8; 8(2)39; 8(3)30; 9(1)13; 10(1)14,20,46,47,58; 11(1)16,47; 11(2)42,45; 12(2)3; 13(1)9; 14(3)203-12; 15(1)17; 15(3)184; 16(2)80; 17(1)6,60; 17(2)67; 19(4)190; 20(1)20,21,22,25,26; 20(3)162
Christmas Watch Night, 17(3)146
Christology, 2(3)43
Chungking, China, 7(3)29,30,31
Church, Leslie F., 9(4)23
Church, William, 16(3)174,178
Church Aid Society, 14(3)171
Church of Alexandria, 2(3)43
Church bell, 9(2)44
Church of Christ Yotsuya Mission, 11(3)50
Church of Daniel's Band, 13(3)101
Church of England, 1(1)4,57; 1(2)32; 1(4)6,27,29; 2(1)4,11,13n,49; 2(2)36; 2(3)38,39,42,43; 2(4)44-48; 3(1)12-15; 3(2)19,23; 3(3)5,6,17,40-52; 4(1)33,34; 4(2)14,15; 4(4)27; 5(1)8; 5(2)4,10; 6(1)22,25,26,28-31,33; 6(2)21,47; 6(3)10; 6(4)4,18; 7(3)3,16; 7(4)15-28; 8(1)5; 8(2)41; 8(3)4; 8(4)7,42; 11(1)15,46; 15(3)176,180; 17(4)217; 20(1)13-28
Churchey, Walter, 4(2)32; 7(4)16
Church of God, 13(3)97; 14(2)88
Church of the Nazarene, 13(3)61,100;

14(2)67,89
Church properties, 18(1)13
Church schools, 7(3)16
Church trials, 1(1)14-32; 9(4)57-61
Church union, 3(1)22,41; 3(4)52; 16(4)230; (U.B.) 5(1)38-61
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1(1)44; 1(2)19; 4(1)14,18; 4(4)8; 7(2)3,14,47,48; 7(3)39
Cincinnati Conference, 1(2)18; 13(3)91; 14(2)93; 14(3)179; 16(3)133
Cincinnati German Mission, 9(4)4
Circuit chaugauquas, 20(1)11,12
Circuit plans, 2(1)51
Circuit riders, 4(4)45,50,59
City Evangelization Unions, 17(1)24
City Road Chapel, London, 2(1)51; 17(3)178-99
Civil Rights, 11(4)16; 16(1)16; 18(2)107; 18(2)95
Civil service reform, 20(1)10
Civil War, 1(2)21,22,26,48; 1(3)18; 2(2)2,7,11,20; 2(3)9,11,23,50,51; 3(1)24; 3(2)26-38; 3(3)33,54; 4(3)19; 4(4)35; 5(4)9,10; 6(1)18,19,20; 11(1)8,9; 11(2)20-39; 16(1)3-20; 16(2)89; 16(3)149; 17(1)16; 17(4)250; 20(2)80
Claflin, Daniel, 14(3)166
Claflin, Ebenezer, 14(3)166
Claflin, Lee, 1(1)11; 9(2)48; 14(3)165-85
Claflin, Mary, 14(3)166,179
Claflin, Wilbur Fisk, 14(3)173,174
Claflin, William, 14(3)165-85; Mrs., 6(2)11
Claflin University, 9(2)48; 14(3)182
Clair, Matthew W., Jr., 7(1)21; 7(3)51
Clair, Matthew W., Sr., 7(1)17; 19(1)13
Clapham, Mr., 3(1)4
Clark, Davis Wasgatt, 4(2)45; 6(2)9; 7(1)12
Clark, Elmer Talmage, 2(1)35,53; 2(3)61; 3(2)59; 4(4)48; 5(2)64,65,66-70; 5(3)49; 5(4)42,43; 6(1)50; 6(4)49; 7(2)52; 8(3)50; 9(1)53
Clark, Harriet Brotherton, 2(3)6
Clark, James, 8(1)11
Clark, John, 2(2)48; 5(4)3
Clark, John and B. S., 20(4)206
Clark, Laban, 3(4)3-24; 5(3)13,15; 11(1)30-41; 13(4)55
Clark, Mary, 5(3)3; 10(2)45-51
Clark, Robert D., 1(2)43,51
Clark, William, 17(3)153
Clark, William S., 11(2)16; 11(3)10
Clarke, Adam, 3(4)21-24; 8(3)31,36; 9(4)50-56; 14(2)70
Clarke, Chloe Aurelia, 9(1)28
Clarke, Eliza, 11(1)52
Clarke, James Freedman, 6(2)8
Clarke, John, 3(1)3,4,37; 6(1)37,38,39; 14(3)150; 17(1)59,60
Clarke, William Newton, 1(3)30
Clarkson, Thomas, 2(4)25
Clarksville Female College, 4(1)56
Clary, George E., Jr., 6(3)64; 6(4)60; 9(2)2,22
Class leaders, 13(1)4
Class meeting, 13(3)8; 15(3)184; 20(4)177
Class tickets, 2(1)51; 6(4)16; 13(3)6
Clawson, Samuel, 17(2)74
Claxton, Mr., 3(1)4
Clay, Clement Clayborne, Jr., 1(4)25
Clay, Henry, 17(2)82
Clayton, John, 2(1)3; 12(4)118
Clear Lake Assembly, 2(1)20
Clemmons, Robert S., 7(1)29
Clergy, four classes of, 2(2)32,33
Clergywomen, Consultation of, 19(4)221-22
Cleveland, Grover, 11(3)37
Cleveland, Ohio, 4(2)41
Clewell, Theophilus G., 7(2)32,33,34; 19(1)47
Clifford, Cecil L., 5(3)34
Clinton, Henry, 5(1)14,26,27,28-31
Clio's Nursery of Arts and Sciences, 7(1)49n
Clippinger, Arthur R., 7(3)46
Cloud, Adam, 4(3)45; 5(3)35; 6(4)21; 10(1)39
Clough, William, 17(4)226
Clow, Cheney, 14(3)158
Clowes, William, 8(3)24,25; 15(1)23,24
Clowesites, 15(1)24
Clymer, Kenton J., 15(2)142; 18(3)154,171
Coard, John, 2(2)49
Coate, Ayahel, 4(1)14
Coates, Harper Havelock, 11(3)21
Cobb, Steven, 8(2)3
Cobern, Camden M., 2(1)25
Cobleigh Seminary, 11(3)13
Cochran, George, 11(3)3,16,17,19; 16(3)162,163
Cochran, W. M., 19(4)208
Cochise, 7(2)20n
Cockrell, Sarah Horton, 19(4)208,216
Cockspur Island, 8(2)35
Coe, E. G., 2(3)54
Coe, Jesse, 7(1)44n
Coffee, George A., 15(3)164n
Coffee, J. Hillman, 7(4)53; 8(1)90
Coffee, John, 17(3)153
Coffee, Walter C., 1(3)19
Coffey, W. H., 4(4)38
Coggan, Donald, 17(3)186
Cogshall, Israel, 3(2)29
Coke, Ann, 4(2)31; 11(1)43
Coke, Bartholomew, 1(2)32; 1(4)30,31,32; 4(2)30,31,32; 7(4)15; 11(1)43
Coke, Edward, 4(2)31
Coke, Jeffrey, 4(2)30
Coke, Jennett, 4(2)31
Coke, Lodwick, 4(2)30
Coke, Thomas, 1(1)35; 1(2)16; 1(3)49; 1(4)14,28,3-; 2(3)36-38; 3(1)15; 3(2)54; 3(4)21; 4(2)12,18; 4(3)43,46;

4(4)41; 6(1)15,26,29-31,33; 6(3)43n; 6(4)44; 7(1)8,11; 7(3)35; 7(4)15-28; 8(1)8,9,12,13,21,88; 8(3)30,31; 8(4)16,57; 9(1)13,17; 9(2)51; 10(2)52; 10(4)64; 11(1)15,16; 11(2)3; 12(1)51; 12(2)4,12; 13(1)4,9,14; 13(3)178; 15(1)43; 15(3)182,184; 16(3)127; 19(2)71-73,75; 20(1)17,21,26;
and Asbury, 1(1)48,54-55,58,60; 2(3)59; 3(3)3-17; 3(4)47-48; 4(1)18; 11(1)42-51; 16(3)187-89;
biography, 5(4)35;
Christmas Conference, 1(3)25-28; 2(1)5,14; 6(4)3-27; 14(3)203-12;
and Cokesbury College, 1(1)9; 7(4)5; 11(2)55-59;
and Hammett, 10(1)31,33,34;
letters of, 17(1)59-63; 17(3)180;
and O'Kelly, 4(3)14-26;
ordination of, 2(2)32-36; 9(3)3, 18;
personal background, 4(2)29-40;
portrait, 1(2)52;
and slavery, 4(4)10,14,28; 10(1)6-21,48,50,51; 11(2)42-43,46,51;
and Charles Wesley, 8(2)38-47;
Wesley biography, 1(2)29,32-36,41;
and West Indies, 3(1)1-11; 15(1)43

Coker, Daniel, 9(3)28
Cokesbury Academy, Baltimore, 9(4)62
Cokesbury bell, 7(4)15
Cokesbury College, 1(1)9; 2(3)34; 3(1)37; 3(3)11; 4(3)23,41; 6(3)13; 6(4)26; 7(4)3-14; 11(1)45; 11(2)54,56; 20(1)25
Cokesbury Memorial Chapel, 7(4)9,11
Colbert, Samuel A., 19(3)140
Colbert, William, 2(2)48; 8(1)89; 8(3)30,31; 11(2)46,48; 12(1)52; 13(3)10
Colbert, Winchester, 19(3)136,142
Colbert Institute, 17(3)150; 19(3)140
Colclazer, Henry J., 2(4)10,12,16; 4(4)31
Colden, Cadwallader, 3(2)21
Cole, Charles G., 5(3)33
Cole, Leroy, 6(4)21; 20(1)16
Cole, Mary, 14(2)89
Coleman, Benjamin, 5(3)7
Coleman, C. D., 8(4)28
Coleman, Daniel, 4(1)49
Coleman, John, 14(3)206n,207
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1(2)37; 10(4)6
Coles, George, 3(4)32
Colhouer, Mary Adaline Brown, 11(3)32
Colhouer, Thomas Henry, 11(3)31,32,34,36; 16(3)166,167; 17(2)80; 19(2)100-17
Collection of Psalms and Hymns, 2(1)5,7,10
College of Bishops, 2(1)35; 2(2)18; 2(3)23-34; 18(3)160
"College on Wheels," 14(4)238
Collier, Jeremy, 10(3)42
Collier, John, 8(2)4,20-23
Collier, William, 17(2)91,103
Collingsworth, John, 17(1)8
Collins, Brian Bury, 6(3)44
Collins, J. A., 17(4)230
Collins, John, 5(3)4,5,12
Collins, John A., 1(4)19; 2(1)48
Collins, Joseph S., 1(4)19
Collins, Judson Dwight, 2(4)15; 10(2)53; 10(4)65
Collins, Mr., 4(2)38,40
Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Trueman, 4(1)8; 5(4)26; 7(1)7n
Collins, W. D., 17(3)145
Collins, William, 7(2)50
Collison, George, 16(3)178,182
Colman, J. J., 1(2)35
Colman, Russel J., 1(2)35
Colman Collection, 2(1)51
Colombia, 16(4)199
Colonization Society, 2(2)47
Colorado, 15(1)37; 20(2)51-59
Colorado Conference, 18(3)166,205
Colored Citizen's Monthly, The, 11(4)8,11
Colored Local Preacher's Conference, 4(4)31
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, see Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
Colquitt, Alfred Holt, 1(4)22; 17(1)4; 20(1)10
Colquitt, Walter Terry, 1(4)20,22
Columbia College, 3(4)27,43; 11(1)32
Columbia Foundry, 6(1)38,39
Columbia River Conference, 7(2)17,24
Colville, Washington, 7(2)17
Colville Indians, 7(2)19
Comfort, F. B., 5(2)58
Commanche Indians, 17(3)149
Common Council of Brecon, 4(2)32
Commons, John, 13(2)5
Community service, 6(3)3,13
Comparative religions, 6(4)36
Complete English Dictionary, 2(1)2
Compton, William, 11(4)28,29
Concise Ecclesiastical History, 2(1)6
Concord Biblical Institute, 14(3)175, 182
Concordia Historical Institute, 7(4)55
Confederate Congress, 6(2)30
Conference claimants, 2(2)46
Conference course of study, 1(1)10; 10(1)60
Conference Relations, Committee on, 1(1)18,29
Conference Superintendent, 3(1)20
Conference system, 15(3)184
Confession of Faith (U.B.), 15(2)100
Congregational Christian Church, 2(2)1
Congregationalists, 1(1)11; 1(3)16; 2(1)17; 3(1)40,41; 3(3)27,40,44; 4(2)14; 4(3)19; 4(4)27; 5(1)48,50,51; 5(3)40; 11(2)14,16,18; 11(3)51; 15(3)180,184; 16(3)164; 20(1)13-28
Congregational Methodists, 3(1)40

Conklin, John L., 3(2)42,44,45
Connecticut, 1(4)19; 2(3)1,59; 4(4) 35; 6(1)17; 6(4)46; 7(1)57; 7(4) 21; 14(3)173
Connell, Z., 20(4)214
Conner, T. J., 12(2)34
Connexionalism, 13(3)11
Connor, Elizabeth, 5(4)42
Contests, 1966 Bicentennial, 3(2)50; 3(4)53; 4(4)50
Continental Congress, First, 5(1)6, 14,15
Conversion, 6(1)7
Convocation of Canterbury, 2(4)47
Convocation of York, 2(4)47
Conway, General, 5(1)31
Conwell, Russell H., 6(2)53; 20(1)9, 10
Coody, Ella, 19(3)143
Coody, Joseph, 17(3)129
Coody, William, 3(3)29,30,31; 17(3) 129
Cook, Albert B., III, 19(1)58
Cook, George, 8(2)12; 12(1)16
Cook, Isaac P., 14(4)224
Cook, O. Roy, 14(4)243
Cook, Phineas, 10(1)29
Cook, Ruth Jensen, 14(4)236,243
Cook, Valentine, 3(1)36
Cooke, Edward, 14(3)182
Cooke, Henry, 4(2)30
Cooke, Richard Joseph, 7(1)16; 15(2) 87; 18(4)251
Cooke, Rose Terry, 5(2)19,20,26,27
Cookman, Alfred, 13(4)34; 18(3)190
Cookman, George G., 1(4)23; 12(1)43; 15(3)167
Coolidge, Calvin, 12(4)44
Coons, John, 7(3)45
Cooper, A. C., 20(4)205
Cooper, A. Lamar, 8(4)47
Cooper, David, 10(1)46
Cooper, Douglas H., 19(3)143
Cooper, Emily, 16(3)157
Cooper, Ezekiel, 1(3)58; 3(1)11; 3(4) 48; 4(3)23,41; 6(4)44-46,48; 8(3) 29,35; 9(1)16,20,22,23; 10(1)34; 10(2)53; 11(2)49; 12(1)44; 12(2)28; 13(1)14,15; 14(3)146n,152; 20(3)130
Cooper, John, 12(2)17
Cooper, Thomas, 8(3)26; 10(3)34
Coordinating Council, 2(3)61; 3(1)21; 4(4)47
Coors, D. Stanley, 7(1)21
Cope, Catherine, 16(2)76,79
Copeland, Kenneth Walford, 3(1)58; 4(2)54; 7(1)22
Copelin, Brother, 3(2)30,31
Copenhagen, 9(4)10; 12(1)3
Coppin, J. Robert, 1(2)25
Coppin, Levi Jenkins, 9(3)25
Copplestone, Tremayne, 6(2)16n
Coptic Christians, 1(4)9
Copway, George, 17(2)109,110
Corbin, J. F., 16(2)69
Corbin, J. Wesley, 7(2)2,28
Core, Arthur, 5(4)43; 6(2)59; 6(4)47; 7(1)56; 7(4)58
Corinne, Utah, 8(1)91
Cornelius, J. W., 14(2)97
Cornell College, 2(4)18
Cornish, George, 16(1)30
Cornwallis, Lord Charles, 3(3)4; 5(1) 17,18,24,29-31
Coronado, 3(3)22
Correll, Irvin Henry, 11(3)3,4,6,8,9, 10,16; 15(2)125; 16(3)166
Correll, Jane Long, 15(2)125
Corrington, James B., 3(2)41
Corson, Fred Pierce, 1(1)38; 1(3)20, 23; 2(4)54; 7(1)19; 7(2)52
Cosand, Joseph, 11(3)50,51
COSMOS, 10(2)4
Cosper, W. I., 20(3)147,153
Costa Rica, 10(2)3-13
Costen, Z., 17(2)75,76
Costerdine, Robert, 3(2)5,6
Cottage Lawn Female Seminary, 2(2)43
Cotterhill, Thomas, 10(4)30
Cottin, Thomas, 9(2)30
Cottingham, J. F., 18(3)176
Coughlan, Lawrence, 4(2)4,5
Coulter, John Merle, 6(2)54
Council of Bishops, 1(3)23; 3(4)53
Council of Boards of Benevolence, 2(1)33,37; 20(2)87
Council of Evangelical Methodist Churches in Latin America, 10(2)6
Council on World Service and Finance, 6(1)52
Count, E. E., 12(1)5
Courtenay, E. H., 11(1)8
Cousin, M. Victor, 3(1)25
Coutant, Gilbert, 3(4)33
Cove Creek Church, Tennessee, 7(1)39
Covel, James, 10(3)63
Coverdale, Miles, 17(4)256
Covington, Charles E., 4(2)57
Cowan, J. E., 17(3)173,174
Cowen, Moses, 3(2)21
Cowles, Gardner, Sr., 6(1)23
Cownley, Joseph, 3(2)5,6
Cowper, William, 6(2)17
Cox, Edward, 5(3)7; house, 4(1)61
Cox, Harvey, 20(4)183
Cox, John, 17(2)94
Cox, Melville Beveridge, 10(2)52; 10 (4)55n; 15(3)146,148-66
Cox, Philip, 6(4)21
Cox, Samuel K., 17(2)94,99,102
Crabtree, W., 8(3)21
Craft, L. Blake, 18(2)106
Cragg, Gerald R., 8(4)47
Craig, Mrs. Seth A., 19(4)218
Cram, W. G., 2(1)28
Crane, Caroline, 13(2)48
Crane, Henry Hitt, 16(4)231,234
Crane, William C., 5(2)59
Cranston, Earl, 1(3)36; 7(1)14; 15(2) 126
Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, 6(3)66
Crary, B. F., 20(2)53,54
Crater, Jacob, 20(4)196
Craven, R. M., 5(3)26,28

Crawford, Andrew Jackson, 3(3)29
Crawford, Benjamin, 9(1)18
Crawford, T. Hartley, 13(3)52; 19(3) 132
Crawford, William H., 13(2)15
Crayon, Geoffrey, 6(2)48
Creamer, David, 13(4)61
Crecelius, Monroe, 15(2)124
Creek Indians, 3(3)23,28; 17(3)127-54
Creel, George, 14(1)42
Creighton, Mr., 19(2)95,97
Creighton, James, 9(3)18
Crenshaw, David, 8(4)18
Crenshaw, Thomas, 4(1)5; 12(4)154
Cresswell, Amos S., 6(2)59
Crippen, Jane, 5(2)43
Crisis, The, 20(4)211
Crist, P. A., 16(3)135
Crittenden, Harriet Emma, 11(3)30,34; 19(2)100,101,102,109
Crockett, Bruce, 4(3)57
Crockett, David, 5(3)47
Crogman, William Henry, 9(3)22
Croly, George, 17(1)57
Cromer, F. Gillum, 6(2)54
Cromwell, James O., 1(4)28; 6(4)20, 21,27; 12(2)3,9; 17(1)60
Cromwell, Joseph, 6(4)21
Cromwell, Oliver, 3(2)61; 5(1)7,8,9; 7(3)3; 14(3)166
Crook, John, 13(1)55
Crook, William, 4(2)3
Crooks, George R., 1(2)43; 13(3)145; 13(4)61
Crookshank, C. H., 4(2)4; 8(1)20
Crosby, Sarah, 10(1)56,57; 12(2)49; 14(2)69; 17(3)180; 18(2)129
Cross, Patty, 5(2)61
Cross, Robert, 17(1)36
Cross, Whitney R., 20(4)221
Crossman Church, Virginia, 8(2)53
Crouch, Benjamin T., 5(4)3n,5n
Crouch, Frank M., 13(2)25
Crow, G. R., 2(1)20
Crowder, Thomas, 2(1)42,48; 5(4)5n, 13n; 19(3)155,161,162
Crowther, Jonathan, 4(2)29
Crum, Mason, 3(4)45
Cruper, A. B., 13(3)101
Crusade for Christ, 3(1)45
Crutchfield, Finis A., Jr., 19(4)217
Crystal Lake, Connecticut, 7(3)50
Cuba, 10(2)6; 13(3)111
Culbertson, Alexander, 5(4)24
Cullen, Countee, 4(4)39
Cullen, Frederick A., 4(4)39
Cullom, Shelby M., 7(1)35
Cumberland Mountains, 2(1)19; 7(1)41
Cumberland Presbyterian, 2(2)40; 3(1) 40; 11(3)26; 16(3)160
Cumming, D. B., 17(3)139,147
Cuninggim, J. L., 2(3)32
Cunninggim, Merrimon, 8(4)42
Curnock, Nehemiah, 1(2)35; 1(4)4; 4(2)4; 8(1)20; 12(4)113; 18(1)39
Currey, Ben F., 17(3)130
Currier and Ives, 3(4)36
Curry, Daniel, 1(2)37,38; 1(4)3,4; 13(3)170,171; 17(1)31; 20(3)140,141
Curry, Sarah M., 9(2)30
Curti, Merle, 6(2)6
Curtis, Benjamin, 10(4)47
Curtis, Lewis, 18(2)86
Curtis, Olin Alfred, 13(3)74,75; 14(1)45
Curtis, Thomas, 6(4)21
Cushman, Ralph Spaulding, 7(1)18
Cushman, Robert E., 2(3)62; 3(1)50; 3(3)56; 3(4)50; 4(3)61; 4(4)55; 6(1)52; 8(4)42,45
Cypress, South Carolina, 7(1)8

Dahl, Curtis, 15(4)210,234
Daily Christian Advocate, 4(4)48
Dakota Wesleyan University, 3(1)52; 4(1)61; 4(3)62
Dalbey, Joel, 17(2)94
Dale, James, 8(4)46
Dale, Samuel, 4(4)26n
Dallas, Texas, First Church, 19(4)208
Dallimore, Arnold A., 9(2)56
Dallinger, W. H., 10(2)18,19
Damrosch, Walter, 2(1)22
Dana, Richard Henry, 15(4)259
Dancing, liturgical, 20(4)179
Danforth Foundation, 1(3)21
Daniel, W. Harrison, 6(2)2,27; 16(1) 2,3; 17(2)66-90; 20(2)106,107
Danish Conference, 14(2)120,121,122
Darlington, U. V. W., 2(2)18; 7(1)17; 16(4)232,234
Darnell, W. N., 11(4)7; 15(4)268
Darrow, Clarence, 16(2)99,100
Dartmouth, Earl of, 14(1)4,18
Darwin, Charles, 10(2)14,22
Date, Prince, 11(3)40
Date, Tachu, 11(3)44
Datt, Vladimir, 19(1)31,32
Daugherty, Marshall, 6(1)56; 8(2)33,34
Davage, M. S., 7(3)41
Davenport, Frederick, 2(1)17
David, Christian, 18(1)27,36
David, James, 13(1)15
Davidson, Helanor M., 15(2)110,118
Davidson, Mary C. MacDaniel, 11(3)10
Davidson, W. C., 11(3)10
Davie County, North Carolina, 7(1)38, 41
Davies, Isaac, 16(2)77
Davies, John, 8(3)30,31
Davies, Rupert E., 8(4)47
Davies, Samuel, 2(1)10,11; 7(1)25
Davin, Dan M., 8(4)48
Davis, C. A., 6(3)29
Davis, David F., 20(4)202
Davis, H. G., 4(1)57
Davis, James, 4(4)26n
Davis, Jefferson, 4(4)18; 5(4)10; 6 (2)29; 11(1)9; 16(1)15; 17(1)12; 19(3)143
Davis, Lewis, 7(3)45

Davis, Lyman Edwyn, 13(2)42; 15(2) 112; 17(2)80
Davis, Paul L., 7(3)50
Davis, Russell, 7(2)53
Davis, W. A., 11(3)44,45
Davison, John Carrol, 11(3)3,4,8,9; 15(2)126
Davison, Leslie, 2(4)44; 3(3)40n
Davison, Mary Elizabeth Stout, 15(2) 126
Davison, Mary Frances, 15(2)126
Dawber, Mark A., 8(2)23
Dawes Act, 8(2)4,17,18,20
Dawsey, Cyrus Bassett, 3(4)42
Dawson, Dana, 7(1)20
Dawson, Flora Foster, 6(2)47
Dawson, John, 17(2)95
Dawson, John H., 2(1)56
Day, Amanda, 3(4)27
Dayton, Donald W., 14(2)66,67; 14 (4)270
Dayton, Lucille Sider, 14(2)66,67
Dayton, Ohio, 6(4)47,52,53,54; 7(2) 53
Deacon, 2(2)32,36; 3(1)15; 19(2) 72,73
Deaconess Home, Russia, 19(1)33
Deaconess Hospital, Louisville, Ky., 1(2)25
Deaconess Movement, 17(1)24,25; 18 (2)87,126; 20(2)85
Deakins, Francis, 6(1)38
Dean, Henry Clay, 1(4)24
Dean, Rufus Clark, 11(3)33
Dean, Sidney, 1(4)25
Deane, Silas, 5(1)26
Dearborn, Henry, 6(1)40
Dearborn College, 3(1)37; 17(2)82,90
Death, 9(2)11
de Carondelet, Baron, 5(3)35
Decell, John Lloyd, 7(1)19
Declaration of Independence, 5(1) 15,16
Declaration of Union, 2(2)27,28
Deed, model Methodist, 3(2)5
Deed of Declaration, 1(2)30,36; 4(2) 33; 7(4)24
Deems, Charles F., 2(3)19; 11(4)57
Deep River Conference, 20(4)193-209
Deering, William, 8(3)29,34
Deering-Jackson Collection, 8(3)34,36
Defoe, Daniel, 7(3)4,11
Deford, J. H., 17(2)94,104
De Hass, Frank S., 4(2)8
Deininger, C. F., 11(2)9
De Lamatyr, Gilbert, 1(4)25; 14(2)106
Delamotte, Charles, 2(1)6,8; 6(3)12, 13; 12(2)51; 17(4)213
Delaney, Martin R., 9(3)21,31,32
Delaware, 1(3)26; 1(4)14,15,20; 4(4) 28,29; 6(3)11; 9(1)58; 13(1)6; 14 (3)142
Delaware, Ohio, 7(3)49
Delaware Conference, 3(3)4,54; 3(4) 50; 4(4)26-40; 7(2)55; 7(3)38; 19 (1)10,17; 20(3)142
Delaware Conference Academy, 4(4)32
Delaware Indians, 17(3)136
Delaware State College, 4(4)26,32
De Leon, Perry M., 16(4)207,208
Delley, D. C., 2(3)23
Delnoce, Lewis, 3(4)28,35
Del Pino, Julius F., 19(1)2,3
Demaree, T. W. B., 11(3)43
Demerara (Guyana), 15(1)50
Democratic Party, 20(4)210
Dempster, James, 3(3)3n; 10(4)46
Dempster, John, 1(1)11; 1(3)1; 8(3) 28; 10(3)63; 14(3)175
Denison University, 1(3)21
Denman, Harry, 12(1)60
Denmark, 12(1)3-18; 14(2)111-24
Dennis, Fred L., 7(3)46
Dennis, Levin B., 3(2)41
Denny, Arthur, 2(4)5,6
Denny, Collins, 2(2)18,20; 7(1)15; 11(1)13; 17(3)158-173; 18(3)159,168
Denny, Collins, Jr., 18(3)168
Denny, David, 2(4)1,2,3
Denny Family, Seattle, 1(3)4
Denominational festival, 20(4)183
Denominationalism, 15(3)167-85
Denominational modernization, 20(2) 75-89
Denominational press, 18(1)4
Densham, Richard, 16(3)179
Dent, Mr., 3(1)8,9
Denver Conference, 20(1)53
DePauw University, 1(2)16,46; 3(1)51; 3(2)50; 9(2)47; 17(1)39
Depler Springs, Illinois, 3(1)38
De Polyster, Miss, 4(3)45
Deschner, John, 2(3)40; 8(4)47
Des Moines Conference, 14(2)99
De Smet, Pierre Jean, 5(4)17,21
D'Estaign, Charles H., 5(1)26,27,29
Detroit, Michigan, 2(4)10,11,21
Detroit Conference, 1(2)4; 2(4)19,21; 3(2)26,33,38; 5(2)46; 14(2)99
De Valinger, Leon, 3(4)50
Devine, Edward T., 13(2)5,11
De Vinne, Daniel, 5(3)45
DeVore, John J., 20(2)71
Dew, Thomas, 4(2)19
Dewey, Timothy, 7(1)57; 7(4)48
Dexter, Henry M., 16(3)150
Dial, Adolph L., 14(2)133
Dick, Cato, 3(3)62
Dickens, Asbury, 1(4)25; 12(4)17
Dickens, Charles, 15(4)238,256
Dickenson, Peard, 9(4)52; 11(2)56
Dickerson, Silas W., 20(3)153
Dickey, James Edward, 2(2)18; 7(1)17
Dickey, Sarah, Award, 7(4)50; 8(4)54; 9(1)62; 9(4)63
Dickins, John, 1(1)8,9; 4(3)20,29,41; 6(4)6,17,18,21; 7(1)57; 7(4)3,5; 8(3)50; 9(1)37; 10(1)34; 10(4)64; 20(1)24
Dickinson College, 20(1)25
Dickson, John, 7(3)45
Didsbury College, England, 6(1)56; 10(2)20
Diefenbach, Pastor, 7(1)52

Diefendorf, Dorr F., 12(1)14,16
Diekmann, John, 9(4)9
Dietrichson, J. W. C., 15(4)213n
Dillard, J. M., 17(2)98
Dillinger, John C., 4(2)57
Dinwiddie, Courtenay, 18(2)101
Diocesean episcopacy, 12(2)28
Diotrephes, 3(3)15,16,17
Disciples of Christ, 4(3)19
Discipleship, 9(2)10
Discipline, 2(1)17,39,44; 2(2)27; 2(4)50; 3(1)16; 4(1)62; 6(1)32, 33,57; 6(2)60; 6(3)3,10; 6(4)15, 44; 13(3)15; 15(2)99,100; 16(4) 220; 18(1)60; 19(3)179-82
Dischner, John, 8(4)47
Discovery Magazine, 3(1)53
Disosway, Gabriel P., 1(3)2; 10(4) 55n
Disosway, Israel, 10(4)55n
Dissenter Law, Norway, 12(4)88
Dissenters, 7(3)15,16; 15(3)171,179, 180,181; 16(3)169-84
District of Columbia, 6(1)36; 16(1)9
District Superintendent, 3(1)20
Dixon, Joseph, 19(2)118-21
Doane, Nehemiah, 20(2)73; 20(3)146
Dobbs, Hoyt McWhorter, 7(1)17
Dober, Martin, 18(1)37
Dobronrovov, George, 18(4)257
Dobson, Frederick, 15(1)27
Doctoral dissertations, 3(1)51; 8(3) 38-42; 9(1)62; 9(2)50; 9(3)53-61; 10(3)59-60; 12(3)57; 13(4)65; 15 (3)201; 16(4)245; 17(3)203
Doctrine, 3(4)54; 6(1)25-35; 14(3) 186-202; 19(4)187-205
Dodd, William, 10(3)16
Doddridge, Philip, 10(3)44
Dodge, Governor (Wisconsin), 19(4)237
Dodge, Ralph E., 3(2)58; 7(1)21
Dodge, William E., Jr., 17(1)38
Dodge, William F., 7(2)17
Doering, Charles H., 9(4)5
Doggett, David Seth, 7(1)12; 11(2) 36-39; 18(1)7,11
Doi, Sokichi, 11(3)46,49
Dolbey, George W., 3(1)56
Dolejawa, Mrs. Ewa, 1(2)10
Donaldson, Charles M., 5(3)28
Donaldson, Stephen, 6(4)10
Doraisamy, Theodore R., 18(1)2,61
Dorchester, Daniel, 12(4)47
Dorchester, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E., 3(4)3
Dorchester, Daniel J., Jr., 13(2)9
Doremus, Sarah, 16(3)157; 19(3)148
Doremus, Thomas, 16(3)157
Dorsey, Dennis B., 17(2)69,73
Dorsey, Edwin, 2(3)49
Dorsey, Rebecca, 4(2)20
Dorsey, William H., 6(1)45
Doshisha Congregational College, 11(3)50
Doty, W. E., 2(3)13,14
Doub, John, 11(4)19
Doub, Peter, 5(4)5n; 11(4)19-45
Dougherty, M. A., 3(2)26
Douglas, J. S., 20(3)146
Douglas, Stephen A., 10(4)33,44,48,51
Douglas, Walter B. T., 16(1)2,46
Douglass, Frederick, 9(3)21
Douglass, Paul, 1(3)18,19,23
Douglass, Thomas, 1(1)39-57
Douthet, James, 7(1)44n
Dover, Edwin, 5(3)34
Dover, John G., 1(2)21
Dover, Delaware, 4(4)28; 6(4)7
Dover Circuit, 5(3)6
Dow, J. G., 17(4)229,230
Dow, Lorenzo, 1(1)45; 3(1)54; 5(3)8, 36; 6(1)15; 7(1)57; 10(1)41; 13(4) 54; 14(4)215
Downey, David G., 14(2)117,119,123
Downs, Ellen J., 17(3)151; 19(3)144
Drake, Benjamin M., 5(3)42,45; 5(4) 5n,13n
Drake, Ethelbert, 2(1)38-43,46,47,50 11(2)21
Drake, Ethelred, 19(3)160,166
Drake, Sir Francis, 2(1)46; 5(3)45
Drake, Richard and Louisa, 2(1)46
Drake, Thomas M., 11(1)33
Drama, 4(4)46,51
Draper, Charlotte Brown, 15(2)128
Draper, Gideon Frank, 11(3)12; 15(2 128
Draper, Marian, 15(2)129
Draper, Mira Enid Haven, 15(2)128
Draper, Winnifred Frances, 15(2)129
Dred Scott Decision, 10(4)43,47
Dreisbach, John, 3(1)16; 4(3)5-9; 7(2)32,41; 9(3)66; 15(2)98; 16(4) 218-225
Dreisbach, Martin, 16(4)221
Dresden, Germany, 6(2)47
Drew, Daniel, 4(2)45; 10(3)62; 14(170
Drew, Samuel, 4(2)29; 8(1)12
Drew Theological Seminary, 1(1)12 1(2)63; 4(2)45; 4(4)32; 9(4)63; (3)62; 14(2)72; 19(1)26
Drew University, 4(1)7; 4(3)50; 5 27; 6(1)20; 6(2)61; 7(1)7; 7(4) 8(3)30,56; 8(4)30-40,50,54; 10(58; 10(4)53,62; 13(1)52; 15(2)7 17(1)59; 20(1)25
Dreyer, Margarethe (Maggie), 6(2)
Drinkhouse, Edward J., 3(3)5,15; 6; 6(4)8,14,18,22,23,25; 8(2)4 13(1)12,15; 14(3)206,212; 15(2 19(2)112
Driskell, Ambrose F., 3(3)31
Dromgoole, Edward J., 4(2)6,10; 21,23; 10(1)48; 12(2)26
Drummond, Henry, 20(1)9,10
Drunkenness, 13(4)5
Drury, A. W., 4(3)12-13; 15(2)1(19(4)189
Drury, Philo W., 5(1)48
Dryscoll, Charles A., 9(2)30
Duane, James, 16(2)101
Dublin University, 1(2)33
Dubois, Jesse K., 7(1)35

Dubois, W. E. B., 19(3)175
DuBose, Horace Millard, 2(2)22,24; 2(3)32; 7(1)17; 19(2)82
Dubs, Rudolph, 7(3)44; 14(2)95; 18(4)219; 19(1)43-57
Duche, Jacob, 9(4)28
Dudley, Samuel, 6(4)21
Dugger, J. W., 17(2)98
Duke, Benjamin N., 3(4)44
Duke, Washington, 3(4)44
Duke, William, 2(2)51; 4(3)39; 14(3)206n,207
Duke Divinity School, 2(3)62; 4(3)61; 8(4)54
Duke University, 3(4)42,44,45; 6(1)52; 7(1)40; 20(1)25
Dukes, Oscar Adolphus, 11(3)37-40
Dulmidge Family, 3(2)24
Duncan, Erastus B., 17(3)149; 19(3)133
Duncan, Hugh, 5(3)18,19; 5(4)19,21
Duncan, James A., 11(2)21-22,28,29,35
Duncan, Pope A., 6(3)67
Duncan, William W., 3(4)42; 7(1)14; 9(2)30
Dundas, Henry, 3(4)48
Dungett, John, 19(2)69
Dunham, Darius, 13(4)52
Dunkers, 4(3)11
Dunlap, E. Dale, 13(3)85; 19(4)186, 238
Dunlap, George Arthur, 5(2)21
Dunlap, John, 4(3)36,37; 7(3)45
Dunlap, William C., 9(2)24,29
Dunn, Joe P., 16(1)58,59
Dunton, John, 7(3)3,4
Dunston, John, 19(1)2,21
Dunwody, Samuel, 5(4)3n,4n,5n,13n
Dupre, Charles, 15(2)131,137
Durand, J. H., 5(3)33
Durant, Will, 6(2)57
Durbin, John P., 1(2)16; 12(4)84,95; 13(3)161; 18(2)90; 19(3)147; 20(3)136
Durbin, Linda M., 8(4)54; 9(3)2,3
Dutcher, E. S., 5(4)21,22,23,24
Dutchman's Creek, North Carolina, 7(1)44
Dutch Reformed Church, 18(4)264; 20(1)13,19,20
Dutton, Reuben, 5(3)19n
Dwyer, James A., 15(2)74,75,141; 17(4)210,211
Dye, Thomas Cockey, 4(2)20
Dyer, "Father" John L., 8(2)5,13

Eady, Virgil Young Cook, 17(1)3
Eagle Foundry, Philadelphia, 6(1)37
Earld, John D., 8(4)48
Early, John, 2(1)45,46,47,49; 5(4)4n, 5n,6n,13n; 6(2)40; 7(1)12; 7(2)6; 9(1)58; 11(2)38; 11(4)30; 19(3)163
East, E. H., 2(3)23
East Baltimore Conference, 2(3)51,53
Easter, John, 8(3)5; 9(1)17; 12(2)25
Eastern Conference, 4(3)45; 15(2)96-98, 100,102,103
Eastern Orthodox Church, 1(4)9; 6(1)8
Eastern Pennsylvania Conference, 9(4)57
East Hartford Circuit, 7(4)9
East India Company, 4(1)41
East Indies, 17(4)223
Eastland, J. M., 5(3)23,28
Easton, Hosea, 9(3)28
East Pennsylvania Conference, 19(1)47
East Texas Conference, 4(1)60; 20(1)42
Eaton, Homer, 17(3)161,164,167,176
Eaton, John, 17(3)153
Ebara, Soroku, 11(3)18
Ebeling, Albert, 2(4)38
Ebenezer Academy, 1(1)9; 9(2)44
Ebenezer Church, Missouri, 2(3)2
Ebenezer Church, Washington, D.C., 3(2)32; 6(1)42,43
Ebenezer High School, Missouri, 2(2)42
Ebenezer Manual Labor School, Illinois, 17(2)109
Ebenezer Orphanage, Georgia, 6(2)21
Eby, Charles S., 11(3)17,19-21
Ecclesiastical integration, 8(3)16
Echols, Pleasant J., 5(2)56
Eckles (Eccles), Squire, 7(1)8,9
Eckman, George P., 13(2)5
Economics, 4(1)33
Ecuador, 16(4)197-217
Ecumenical Methodist Conference, see World Methodist Conference
Ecumenical movement, 4(4)44; 5(1)55; 6(1)3-13
Eddy, Sherwood, 19(4)216
Eddy, Thomas Mears, 3(2)28; 4(2)48; 8(3)33; 11(4)57
Edgerton Bible Decision, 19(2)85,93, 95,97
Edict of Toleration (Russia), 19(1)26,38
Edinburgh, Duke of, 17(3)186-87
Edinburgh Conference, 6(1)3,4
Edney, Samuel, 1(1)41
Education, 1(1)3-13; 1(3)18; 2(2)42; 14(3)165-68; 15(3)186-95; 16(4)197-217;
of blacks, 7(1)29; 7(3)40; 11(4)13;
of preachers, 2(1)42; 12(1)51
Education, Board of, 2(3)26,28,31; 2(4)41; 6(1)20; 20(2)80
Educational institutions, 20(1)25
Edwards, Case Clark, 17(3)127
Edwards, Clifford W., 6(4)57
Edwards, David, 7(3)45
Edwards, John E., 11(2)36
Edwards, John N., 1(4)24
Edwards, Jonathan, 2(1)9,11,17; 4(3)35; 9(2)17; 11(1)4,7; 16(1)52; 16(3)128
Edwards, Maldwyn, 2(4)27,29; 6(3)62; 7(1)56; 8(3)2,21; 8(4)55; 9(4)2,50
Edwards, Philip L., 9(3)34
Egbert, Jacob, 4(1)12
Eggleston, Edward, 5(2)17-22,26,27,29
Eight, Committee of, 2(2)16

Eiselin, Frederick C., 8(3)28
Eiwa Jo Gakko, 11(3)32
Ek, August, 19(1)25
Eklund, Anna, 18(4)241-43,259; 19(1)33,34
El Cristiano, 20(4)178
Elder, 2(2)32,36; 3(1)15
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, 16(4)232
Eldred, Andrew, 3(2)33
Eliades, David K., 14(2)133
Elieff, Gabriel, 18(4)239
Eliot, John, 3(3)22
Eliot, T. S., 17(1)57
Eliott, Elizabeth Odom, 5(3)12
Elizabeth Female Academy, 5(2)50,54
Eller, Paul Himmel, 11(2)9
Elliott, Mrs. C. E., 4(1)50
Elliott, Charles, 3(2)48,49; 7(2)5,13,14; 11(2)53
Elliott, Maggie, 18(2)143
Elliott, Thomas J., 3(3)32
Elliott, Dr. and Mrs. W. M., 8(4)48
Elliott, William, 12(4)154
Elliott, William M., 19(4)218
Ellis, Ira, 6(4)21
Ellis, James E., 3(4)45
Ellis, Michael, 6(4)21
Ellis, Paul N., 14(4)270
Ellis, Reuben, 6(4)21; 10(1)34; 20(1)16
Ellis, T. D., 6(2)42
Ellison, Gerald, 17(3)186
Ellison, J. Roy, 20(1)11
Ellis Preaching House, 10(1)14
Elliston, Joseph T., 5(3)13
Ellyson, Edgar P., 13(3)62
Elmer, George Washington, 11(3)14,31; 16(3)166
Elphick, Roberto, 7(1)18; 20(4)175
Elright, Pulaski, 1(2)19
Elsey, Wilmore S., 4(4)26n
Ely, Edward F., 17(2)110,111
Ely, Richard T., 6(2)53; 20(1)10
Emancipation, 4(4)31; 6(2)39; 7(1)35; 10(1)44-55; 11(2)42,43
Embury, Catherine, 3(2)25
Embury, David, 3(2)13n; 16(2)105
Embury, Margaret, 3(2)22
Embury, Peter, 3(2)25
Embury, Philip, 1(4)31; 2(1)14,15; 3(1)1; 3(2)7-14,16-25; 3(3)56; 4(2)6,27,46,47; 4(4)27,53; 5(3)50; 6(1)14; 6(3)12; 7(1)25; 7(3)33; 8(1)7; 8(4)18; 9(2)51; 9(4)41; 10(1)10; 13(1)55; 13(4)46; 16(2)101; 17(2)67; 17(4)253-60; 19(1)4
Embury, Samuel, 16(2)109; 17(4)253, 254
Embury Monument, 5(1)63
Emerson, James, 2(1)13; 6(3)12
Emerson, Mrs. M. T., 5(2)32
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 15(4)238,257, 258
Emmanuel College, 16(3)173
Emmons, Grover, 16(1)70
Emory, John, 1(2)39; 2(3)64; 3(4)22n,30n; 4(3)44; 4(4)58; 6(1)17,49; 6(3)20; 7(1)12; 8(2)7,11; 8(3)11; 10(1)60; 10(4)58; 11(1)30,32; 12(1)44,45,51; 13(1)14; 13(3)142; 20(2)78
Emory, Philip, 7(1)25; 7(3)33
Emory College, 4(1)53; 5(4)6,8,12; 9(2)23,24; 16(2)94; 17(1)3,12
Emory and Henry College, 2(3)64; 6(1)54; 6(2)60
Emory University, 2(3)34; 10(4)58; 17(1)3; 20(1)25
Encyclopedia of World Methodism, 2(4)52,54; 3(2)52; 4(4)55; 5(1)3; 5(2)68; 6(1)54; 6(4)51; 7(1)56; 7(2)54; 10(3)65
Enfield, North Carolina, 9(1)36
Engels, Frederich, 4(4)20
England, John, 4(2)8,20; 9(3)63,64
England, 1(1)40; 1(2)49; 1(4)1,30; 2(1)2,7,9,12; 6(1)43,48; 7(3)13-23; 7(4)55; 15(3)186; 15(4)261
English, Donald, 17(3)187,196
English, John C., 2(2)31; 5(2)2,10,79; 6(4)2,58
English Civil War, 5(1)6
English Language School, 1(2)4,9
Ennals, Mary, 14(3)163
Ensley, F. Gerald, 4(4)44; 7(1)21
Enthusiasm, 10(3)30-47
Entwisle, Joseph, 6(1)45,47,49
Episcopacy, 2(2)3,5,18; 2(3)16; 3(1)18; 3(3)45-49; 3(4)42; 14(3)207; 15(3)184;
  election of, 12(2)19;
  order, 20(4)177;
  overtures, 14(3)203-12
Episcopal Church, 1(1)60; 5(2)54; 5(3)19n,35,39-42; 6(4)22; 7(4)20; 8(2)48; 11(1)12,46; 13(1)9; 15(3)174, 215; 20(1)20,23,27,28
Episcopal Methodist, The, 11(2)21,38-39; 18(1)6
Epp, George E., 7(3)45,46
Epworth, England, 7(3)5
Epworth Children's Home, 3(4)41
Epworth Heights, Michigan, 2(1)23,24
Epworth League, 2(1)23; 5(3)24; 17(1)24; 19(4)212,224-30; 20(2)85
Epworth League Institutes, 5(3)34
Epworth Press, 4(3)33; 8(2)26,27,32
Equal rights, 2(4)24-34; 18(2)85
Erb, Jacob, 7(3)45; 16(4)225
Erie Conference, 7(2)56
Eschatology, 9(2)11
Esher, John J., 7(2)42; 7(3)44; 9(2)10; 9(3)26; 18(4)219; 19(1)43-57
Espino, Jose, 16(2)71
Essex, James, 17(3)145
Essex Gazette, 2(1)39
Estes, Lud H., 1(4)37
Estonia, 18(4)260; 19(1)25
Ethridge, J. W., 4(2)29,30
Eton School, 5(1)8
Eucharist, 9(1)19; 9(3)5
Eudokim, Metropolitan, 18(4)257
Europe, 1(1)42,45; 3(1)18
European immigrants, 17(1)30

Eutaw Street Church, Baltimore, 4(1)7
Evangelical Alliance, 9(3)66
Evangelical Association, 1(4)31; 3(1)13,15-18,22; 4(3)5,7; 7(2)28-44; 7(3)44; 8(4)7; 9(1)60; 9(2)44,47,48; 9(4)62; 10(3)63; 11(2)9; 11(3)9,22-28; 14(2)94; 15(1)20,21; 15(2)95-106,124; 15(3)184; 16(3)161, 165; 16(4)218-29; 18(1)66; 18(4)219; 19(1)41-57
Evangelical Church, 3(1)22; 7(3)45
Evangelical denominations, 15(3)174, 175
Evangelical dissenters, 16(3)169-84
Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7(1)39
Evangelical Messenger, The, 11(3)24, 28; 19(1)43
Evangelical Mexican Church, 16(2)69
Evangelical National Missionary Society, 15(4)231
Evangelical Reformed Church of Baltimore, 19(4)200
Evangelical revival, 6(4)35; 8(4)3, 8; 16(1)51; 18(4)262; 20(2)90
Evangelical Synod of North America, 5(1)53,54
Evangelical Tract Society, 6(2)37
Evangelical United Brethren Church, 3(1)12-22,54; 3(4)52; 4(2)53,54; 4(4)45; 5(1)56; 5(2)72; 5(4)42; 6(1)51,54; 7(1)11; 7(3)32,46; 8(3)55; 9(2)48; 9(3)3; 12(3)16-39; 15(1)3; 16(4)237; 19(1)17; 19(4)204, 205,229; 20(2)104;
  annual conferences, 8(1)65-86;
  bishops, 7(3)44-46;
  Historical Society, 6(2)59; 6(4)47-48; 7(1)56
Evangelical Weekly, 16(4)202
Evangelicalism, 12(3)5; 17(1)17
Evangelism, 6(3)3,5,9; 9(1)16,17; 12(4)145-82; 20(2)88
Evangelism, Board of, 4(4)47
Evans, Armour, 14(4)248
Evans, Billy, 6(1)11
Evans, Caleb, 8(3)35; 14(1)7,9,10, 14-17,19,20
Evans, Charles, 4(3)35
Evans, David, 4(2)10
Evans, Edward, 2(1)13; 6(3)12; 9(4)62; 14(1)56
Evans, Eleanor, 4(2)8; 18(2)133
Evans, Harry J., 11(3)53
Evans, Henry, 12(4)166
Evans, Henry Ridgely, 4(2)20
Evans, J. Claude, 3(4)45
Evans, James E., 6(2)33; 9(2)23,25, 26,30; 18(1)8,14,22
Evans, Job, 4(2)8
Evans, John, 1(2)52; 4(2)7-10; 5(4)5n,13n; 7(1)35; 9(3)63;
  house, 2(1)56; 2(2)68; 18(2)133
Evans, Mary, 4(2)8
Evans, Mrs. R. E., 6(1)57
Eveland, William Perry, 7(1)16; 18(3)176
Everett, Edward, 15(4)238
Everett, Joseph, 6(4)21; 9(2)46
Evers, Joseph C., 3(2)53; 3(4)54; 6(4)48; 7(1)62
Evolution, 14(4)235-51; 16(2)92-100; 20(1)9,10,11
Ewell, R. S., 6(2)33
Exhorters, 13(1)4
Existentialism, 4(3)3
Experience, Christian, 13(3)76; 14(3)187,197-98
Eyer, Abraham, 15(2)98
Eyre, John, 16(3)173,177,178,182
Ezion Church, Wilmington, Delaware, 4(4)28; 20(4)185

Fabricius, Otto, 14(2)122,123
Faggart, Tommy, 4(2)57
Fairbank, John K., 6(2)16; 14(4)265
Fairfax Chapel, Virginia, 8(2)53
Fair Grove Resolutions, 20(4)194,197
Fair Point Camp Meeting, 20(1)4
Faith, 13(3)68; 14(1)47
Faith and Order Committee, British, 2(4)46
Fallows, Samuel, 19(2)89,91,95
Fancher, E. L., 7(2)8,9
Fanning, Samuel J., 3(2)2,16; 8(2)54
Faris, Sarah, 6(2)3
Farish, Hunter D., 18(1)8
Farley, Felix, 2(1)10; 8(2)29
Farley, Margaret, 19(4)221
Farley, Sarah, 14(1)6
Farmer, C., 5(2)37
Farmhaven Consolidated School, 5(2)62
Farquehar, William, 9(3)63
Farrington, Sophronia, 15(3)155
Fast days, 1(4)6
Faulkner, John A., 6(1)29,30
Fawcett, Thomas, 4(1)17,18
Faxon, John Harvey, 3(2)29-32
Fayette, Missouri, 2(3)8,9
Feder, Albinus, 18(1)37
Federal Council of Churches of Christ, 3(1)42; 5(1)56,57; 13(2)15; 17(1)26; 20(1)28
Federal Council of Methodism, 2(2)10, 13
Federalist Party, 17(2)83
Federation, Commission on, 2(2)10,14
Fee, John G., 1(2)26
Feeman, Harlan L., 3(1)34; 16(4)232
Fellowship, 6(3)3,9
Fellowship of the Concerned, 18(2)104
Fellowship of Intercession, 2(1)32
Feltner, William, 18(4)248
Female Missionary Society, 5(2)32; 18(2)87
Feminism, 13(3)21; 14(2)67-92
Ferguson, Adam, 4(1)44
Ferguson, Charles W., 9(4)64
Ferguson, Hill, 2(3)63
Ferguson, J. K., 8(2)51
Ferguson, Laura Burr, 2(3)63
Ferguson, W. M., 6(1)49
Fernley Lecture, 10(2)19

Ferree, P. V., 16(3)135
Fetter Lane Society, 6(4)28; 8(2) 38,42,47; 18(1)28,41,43,46,47; 19(2)68
Few, Ignatius A., 10(4)58
Few, William Preston, 3(4)44
Ffirth, John, 8(3)35
Fiction, 5(2)17-30
Field, Alvaro Dickinson, 8(3)32
Field, Jane, 14(1)29
Field, Mrs. Mary H., 2(1)19
Fields, Turtle, 3(3)31,32; 17(3) 129,139,147
Fillmore, Millard, 17(4)240,242
Filmstrip, 3(1)48; 3(4)53; 4(4)50,52
Finance, Commission on, 20(2)86,87
Finances, 3(1)43-47; 3(4)19
Finck, William J., 7(1)38
Finger, Homer Ellis, Jr., 4(1)61; 5(2)64; 7(1)23
Finland, 12(1)7; 18(4)239; 19(1) 23,24,27,32
Finley, James B., 1(2)16; 5(4)3; 8 (2)5,8,9,11,12; 9(2)46; 9(3)65; 10(4)39; 12(1)47; 13(3)46,48,58; 17(4)233,238; 19(2)80
Finney, Charles Grandison, 14(2)67, 70,71; 14(4)222; 16(3)128; 17(4) 243,244,251,252; 20(1)23,24; 20(2) 90,92,94,98
Finney, Thomas M., 2(3)4,7,18
First American Methodist preacher, 4(2)13
First Church, St. Louis, 2(3)9
First Colored Methodist Protestant Church, 20(4)187
First Methodist conference, 8(1)5
First organized Methodist society, 4(2)3,10
Fish, William, 3(1)9,10
Fisher, Alice H., 16(4)210
Fisher, Elliot L., 4(4)52
Fisher, F. W., 11(3)27
Fisher, Frederick Bohn, 7(1)17
Fisher, Geoffrey, 2(4)46
Fisher, Irving, 2(1)20
Fisher, Orceneth, 19(4)207
Fisher, William, 17(4)226
Fisk, Clinton B., 5(4)19n; 7(1)33; Mrs., 6(2)11
Fisk, Everett O., 14(3)171,180
Fisk, Wilbur, 3(4)27; 4(1)17; 4(3) 19,20,25; 11(1)30-32,35,36; 12(1) 44,51; 14(3)172
Fiske, Lewis R., 2(4)17
Fiske, Phebe, 2(4)19
Fithian, Philip Vickers, 5(3)3
Fitzgerald, James Newbury, 7(1)14
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn, 4(1)51; 7(1) 14; 9(2)27
Five Points Mission, 8(4)54; 14(2) 72,79
Flack, J. V. B., 20(4)215,219
Flathead Indians, 1(3)12,13; 20(2)60
Fleet Marston, England, 13(4)18
Fleischner, Eva, 15(2)140
Flemming, Thornton, 3(4)47n
Flemister, Wilson, 8(3)56
Flenniken, R. P., 17(2)94
Fletcher, John, 1(2)40; 2(1)40; 2(3) 36,40; 3(3)31; 6(3)33-35,37,40-42; 7(4)16; 10(3)54; 14(1)12,14,15,20; 14(2)69; 14(3)186-202; 15(2)75; 16(1)55
Fletcher, Mary Bosanquet, 10(1)57; 10(3)54; 12(2)49; 14(2)69
Fletcher, Robert U., 1(3)22,23
Flickinger, Daniel K., 7(3)45; 10(3) 49
Flinn, John, 7(2)23
Flint, Charles W., 1(3)20,22; 7(1)18
Flint, Michigan, 6(2)52
"Floating Chapel," 15(4)215
Flock, Emma S., 13(4)37
Flocken, F. W., 18(4)239
Florida, 2(1)19,47; 6(2)32; 7(3)39; 9(4)62; 13(4)40
Florida Conference, 7(3)38; 7(4)53; (MP) 17(2)93
Florkey, William, 5(3)18
Floyd, John, 19(3)155
Floyd, Myron, 8(3)2,43
Fly, George W., 5(2)58
Fogwell, John, 14(3)154,157
Folk, William, 3(2)21
Folk festival, 20(4)183
Folks, Homer, 13(2)5
Folks, William, 4(3)6,12
Fondren, Mrs. W. W., 19(4)216-17
Fonerden, Adam, 6(4)10,20
Foochow Publishing House, 17(3)160, 162,165
Foot, Lucy, 13(2)36
Foote, Samuel, 6(2)17
Foote, William H., 7(1)41
Forbes, Bruce David, 17(2)106
Forbes, Joseph, 3(2)12n,13n
Forbes, Simon, 20(4)206
Ford, J. Emerson, 3(4)45
Foreign Missions, Board of, 16(4)200
Foreman, Stephen, 17(3)137
Forks Meeting House, Maryland, 4(2)11
Forks of Yadkin River, North Carolina, 7(1)38,41
Forlines, Charles Edward, 16(4)232
Formosa, 6(4)51
Forrest, A. C., 5(4)45
Forrest, Annie Lincoln, 11(3)34
Forrest, Jonathan, 6(4)21
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 6(2)32
Forster Education Bill, 7(3)15,16
Forsyth County, North Carolina, 7(1)38
Forsythe, W. H., 2(3)53
Fort, William, 4(2)6
Fort Chiswell, 3(3)25
Fort Deposit, 3(3)28
Fort Frederica, 2(1)6,9
Fort Simcoe, 7(2)20,21,24
Fortune, Timothy Thomas, 9(3)21,31
Forum on the Bay, Michigan, 6(2)50-58
Forward Movement, 12(1)4
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 6(1)24; 14(4) 239,241
Foss, Cyrus David, 6(2)14; 7(1)13; 14

(2)99; 17(1)17
Foster, Ann, 17(1)6
Foster, Archibald, 4(1)5
Foster, Charles, 13(4)35
Foster, Mrs. J. Ellen, 20(1)10
Foster, John, 9(2)19
Foster, Joseph, 14(3)146n
Foster, Martha Jane, 13(4)26
Foster, Randolph Sinks, 6(4)21; 7(1)13; 7(2)41; 12(4)50; 14(4)257
Foster, Thomas, 6(4)21; 20(1)16
Foster Education Bill, 7(3)15,16
Fouke, W. H., 7(3)45
Foundery, The, London, 2(1)13; 7(3)10; 17(3)178
Foundry Church, Washington, D. C., 1(3)32,34,61; 6(1)45,47
Fout, Henry H., 7(3)46
Fowler, Charles Henry, 6(2)8,11,15; 7(1)13; 10(1)57; 11(4)57; 18(4)239; 19(1)24; Mrs., 6(2)8
Fowler, H. Thornton, 3(1)57
Fowler, Littleton, 5(4)5n; 9(1)51; 19(4)207
Fox, Charles, 5(1)5
Foxall, Catherine, 6(1)48
Foxall, Henry, 6(1)36-49
Foxall, Margaret, 6(1)47
Foxe, John, 7(3)3
Fox River Missions, 6(2)7
Frampton, South Carolina, 20(4)214
France, 1(1)42; 9(2)48; 16(1)12
Francis, Molly, 12(2)55; 16(1)37
Francis, Philip, 5(1)7
Francis, Richard L., 3(2)54
Francis, Mrs. W. H., 19(4)217
Francis of Assisi, 6(1)12
Franciscan Friars, 3(3)22
Francke, August Hermann, 6(2)21; 17(4)220; 18(4)265
Francke, Gottlieb August, 17(4)212-24; 18(1)39
Francke, Wilhelm Hermann, 5(1)40
Frank, Eugene Maxwell, 7(1)21
Frank, Francis L., 15(2)124
Franklin, Benjamin, 2(1)11; 4(3)32, 34; 6(1)36; 6(2)18; 15(3)188; 16(1)48
Franklin, D. Bruce, 15(3)146,147
Franklin, Marvin Augustus, 7(1)20; 16(4)237
Franklin, W. J., 20(3)146
Franklin College, 5(4)4n; 17(1)7
Franks, Bobby, 16(2)98
Frazier, E. Franklin, 19(3)175
Frazier, J. Tyler, 6(2)35
Frazier, Mary, 15(2)128
Frederic, Harold, 5(2)18,23
Free African Society, 19(1)5
Free Churches, British, 3(3)40
Free Church Federal Council, 2(4)45, 46; 17(3)186
Freedmen's Aid Society, 1(2)26; 4(4)21; 6(1)20; 7(1)29; 7(3)39; 8(3)18; 9(1)60; 9(3)22; 11(4)12,14; 14(3)180,182; 20(2)80
Freedmen's Bureau, 18(1)5
Freeman, Miss, 6(3)44
Freeman, Amos N., 11(4)3
Freeman, Beryl, 14(4)240
Freeman, James M., 11(4)57; 19(4)225
Freemasonry, 1(1)23; 6(2)20; 8(3)51-54; 15(1)30; 15(4)259; 17(4)239-52
Free Methodist Church, 3(1)40; 13(1)4; 13(2)39; 13(3)91,97; 14(2)86; 20(3)156-63
Free Sail Party, 15(2)136
Free silver, 20(1)9,10
Free will, 13(3)66; 20(2)95
Freiday, Dean, 6(1)59
Frelinghuysen, Theodore J., 2(1)11; 18(4)267
French, A. J., 1(2)42
French, Abner, 17(4)226
French, Mansfield, 14(3)179
French Bishop of Chengtu, 7(3)29
French Catholic Mission, 7(3)24n
French and Indian War, 3(3)24
Freuden's Lutheran Church, 7(1)41n,51
Frick, John H., 2(4)38
Friend, Preston, 7(2)50
Fritz, William G., 16(4)207,208
Frobisher, Martin, 7(3)3
Fry, Michael, 12(1)45
Fry, Ralph, 14(4)244
Frye, Joseph, 13(3)132
Fry Research Library, 7(3)52
Fukui, Nagayori, 11(3)48
Fulham Papers, 9(4)22-29
Fulkerson, Mrs. Epperson Robert, 15(2)126
Fulkerson, Kate Strong, 15(2)126
Fuller, Emily Foster, 6(2)47
Fuller, J. M., 2(4)22
Fullerton, Thomas McCune, 17(2)106-14
Funkhauser, Clyde, 3(4)54
Funston, Frederick, 16(2)95
Furlong, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon, 4(2)61

Gaarde, S. N., 14(2)112,115,116,118
Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 17(1)17
Gage, Thomas, 5(1)14
Gaines, Cora Mapp, 7(2)52
Gaines, Nannie B., 11(3)40,41,45
Gaines, Wesley John, 9(3)28,31
Gallentine, A., 17(2)94
Galli-Curci, 2(1)23
Galloway, Charles Betts, 5(2)61; 5(3)10,15; 6(1)15; 7(1)14; 19(4)215
Galloway, Joseph, 5(1)6,10,22-25,27,35,36; 16(1)54
Galloway, Paul Vernon, 7(1)22
Galpin, Mrs. Freeman, 5(2)43
Galpin, Philo, 5(2)39
Gambia, 15(3)150
Gamble, Fanny Nast, 19(1)35
Gamble, J. N., 13(2)5
Gamble, Robert, 3(1)5; 15(1)43
Gambling, 1(2)27
Gambold, Anna Rosel, 3(3)26
Gambold, John, 3(3)26; 12(4)122

Gamer, Fred, 5(3)22
Gamewell, Frank D., 14(1)35
Garber, Paul N., 1(2)1; 1(3)62; 1(4) 39; 2(1)56; 3(1)48; 3(2)50; 3(3)57; 4(2)54; 4(4)47,49,50,55; 7(1)20
Gard, Samuel F., 5(2)60
Garden, Alexander, 6(2)22; 9(4)23
Garfield, President, 1(2)50
Garland, Hamlin, 4(3)62; 5(2)19,20, 22; 14(1)30
Garland, Landon C., 2(3)25,27
Garnett, Major, 7(2)18
Garrett, Eliza, 8(3)28
Garrett, Francis L., 3(4)45
Garrett, Greenberry, 3(3)32; 5(4)5n, 13n
Garrett, Lewis, 1(4)20
Garrett Biblical Institute, 1(1)12; 1(2)4,50; 2(4)37; 4(2)44,45; 6(1) 21; 6(2)7,8; 10(4)46; 14(2)72; 14(3)175
Garrettson, Catherine, 8(1)91; 10(1) 56
Garrettson, Freeborn, 1(3)26; 1(4) 27-30; 3(3)9; 4(2)9,12; 4(4)27,28; 5(3)53; 6(4)4,7,9,10,20,21,25,27; 8(1)91; 8(3)29; 9(1)17,61; 10(1) 20,21,26,58,60; 12(1)45,47,51,55; 12(2)9; 12(4)7; 13(1)7,9; 13(3)178; 13(4)46,50; 14(3)146n,149n,158,160; 16(3)115-27; 17(1)59-63; 20(1)15
Garrett Theological Seminary, 2(4)57; 3(2)33n,35; 3(4)3; 7(2)53; 8(2)3; 8(3)28,29,34,37,56; 10(1)56; 20(1) 25
Garrison, Edwin Ronald, 7(1)22
Garrison, Webb B., 2(3)64
Garrison, William Lloyd, 6(2)17,18,22, 24; 10(4)37; 17(4)252
Garrison Church, Baltimore, 13(1)10
Garth, Schuyler Edward, 7(1)20
Garvin, J. J., 5(3)21
Gary, George, 7(2)22,23; 20(2)61,62, 64-66
Gatch, Philip, 4(2)13,18; 4(3)39,53, 54; 5(4)42; 10(3)61; 11(2)46; 14(4) 217; 20(1)16
Gates, Horatio, 5(1)22,30
Gates, William, 9(1)48
Gatke, Robert Moulton, 20(2)63
Gattinoni, Carlos T., 10(2)2,3
Gattinoni, Juan E., 7(1)18
Gavit, Ezekiel S., 2(4)12,13
Gay, James, 3(1)40
Geary Bill, 17(1)34
Gedye, A. J., 3(2)55
Gehr, Nicholas, 7(2)30
Gelston, Roland, 15(4)212
General Biblical Institute, 4(2)45
General Conference, 2(1)44,45; 2(2) 1-9,18,27,30; 3(4)16,28; 4(2)41-48, 54; 4(3)21,25,27,55; 13(3)12; 17(4) 253; 19(1)7-11,15-17;
Canada (1890), 16(1)27;
delegated, 13(3)12; 15(3)184
E.U.B., 15(2)99,100
M.E. 1789, 20(3)162; 1792, 20(1)21; 1800, 20(3)126; 1812, 6(1)33; 1824, (2)3)130; 1832, 19(3)160; 1836, 20 (3)162; 1844, 17(4)225-38; 20(2)79; 20(3)132; 1848, 20(2)67; 1852, 19 (1)10; 20(2)79; 20(3)133-34,135; 1856, 20(3)134,160; 1860, 20(3)138; 1864, 6(2)9; 20(3)138; 1872, 20(2) 77,82; 1876, 19(1)11; 1880, 13(2) 41; 20(2)54; 1888, 6(2)3; 1904, 20 (2)85; 1912, 20(2)86; 1916, 20(2) 87; 1938, 12(1)58;
M.E.South, 2(3)25-30,62; 18(1)4; 19 (1)8;
M.P., first, 17(2)87; 1858, 20(4)193;
T.M.C., 1944, 19(1)15; 1960, 2(4)54; 1964, 6(1)51; 1966, 19(1)17;
Wesleyan Methodist, 1844, 17(4)239

General Conference delegates, 3(1)21; 16(2)69,71; 17(1)5
General Missionary and Bible Society, 18(2)87,88
General Rules, 1(1)16; 6(3)11,19; 12(4) 33
General Superintendent, 3(1)15
General Tract Agency, 6(2)37
Genesee Conference, 1(1)43,49,51,57; 1(3)14; 2(3)60; 3(4)16,28; 13(3)85, 90; 13(4)55; 20(3)156
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, 4(4)32
George, A. Raymond, 8(4)47
George, Abram, 20(4)189
George, Enoch, 1(4)33; 2(3)48; 3(4)18-21; 4(3)44; 4(4)58; 5(4)25; 7(1)11; 11(1)23; 12(1)44,45; 13(3)86
George, Esther, 7(2)53; 8(3)56
George III, 5(1)31,32,34
George Peabody College, 5(2)66
Georgetown, South Carolina, 10(1)38,42
Georgetown Bible Society, 6(1)48
Georgetown Lancaster School Society, 6(1)41
Georgia, 1(1)42,45; 1(4)1-7,20,22,25; 2(1)5,6,7-9,11,40,45; 2(2)5; 2(3)58; 2(4)24n,26,49; 4(1)3; 4(3)34; 4(4)6; 6(2)19,21-23,25,26,32,36; 6(3)3,4,7-11,13,14,64; 9(2)17,22-33; 9(3)4,5; 9(4)22; 10(3)3-11; 11(4)5; 12(4)125, 146; 14(1)3; 15(3)186-95; 16(1)40,47, 48; 17(1)3-15,45,55; 17(3)129,130; 17(4)212-24; 20(1)13
Georgia, University of, 17(1)7
Georgia Christian Repertory, The, 2(1) 39
Georgia Colored Conference, 18(1)19
Georgia Conference, 3(3)35,36; 6(1)56; 6(2)28,39; 7(3)38,39; 8(2)34; 8(3)11; 17(1)5,8; 18(1)6,7,8; (M.P.) 17(2)93
Georgia Love Feast, 19(2)67
Georgia-South Carolina Conference, 4(3) 45
Geren, Charlotte A.M., 20(4)213
Gerhardt, Paul, 17(1)45

Germaine, Lord George, 5(1)19,21
German-American archives, 3(4)52
German-American loyalty, 15(2)83
German College of Charles City, Iowa, 2(4)35
German conferences, 2(4)35; 3(1)16; 9(4)9
German Evangelical Reformed Church, 3(1)13; 15(1)4,17
German immigrants, 2(2)47; 3(1)18
German Lutherans, 1(3)26; 5(1)39; 7(1)39
German Methodist colleges, 2(4)35-43
German Methodists, 1(2)25; 3(1)15, 22; 5(4)36,37; 9(4)3-21
German pietism, 2(1)3; 3(1)12,13; 12(3)17; 17(4)211-24
German preachers, 1(4)31
Germans, 1(1)40; 1(2)7,8; 3(1)13, 14,17; 7(1)46-48,52,53; 15(2)95-106; 19(4)187-205
German Wallace College, 2(4)35,36, 39; 9(2)47
Germany, 1(2)3,49; 6(1)4; 6(2)21; 9(2)52; 11(2)4; 15(1)3; 15(2)75; 16(2)79; 17(4)211-24
Geronimo, 8(2)15
Gerson, Jean, 6(4)32
Gettysburg College and Seminary, 17(2)92
Gheer, Jennie, 11(3)13
Gibbes family, 6(3)43-61
Gibralter, 9(2)17
Gibson, Bishop, 3(3)53
Gibson, Otis, 11(3)39
Gibson, Tobias, 5(3)8,35,36; 8(3) 43; 20(1)22
Giddens, L. P., 4(1)54
Gifford, Carolyn DeSwarte, 20(1)47
Gilbert, Francis, 3(1)2
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 3(1)1
Gilbert, John Wesley, 2(1)25; 9(2) 24,30,31
Gilbert, Levi, 13(2)5,9,10,14,15,24, 28
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 3(1)1,2,3; 10 (1)8; 10(4)53n
Gill, Ann, 15(1)57,59,62,66
Gill, Christine, 15(1)57
Gill, John, 17(1)52
Gill, William, 6(4)21
Gillespie, C. C., 6(2)32
Gillespie, Simon, 11(3)57; 11(4)56
Gilley, William B., 9(2)58
Gingerich, Melvin, 9(2)58; 16(4)228
Gist, Mordecai, 14(3)146
Gist, Richard, 7(4)50
Given, James Fowler, 20(4)210-19
Givhan's Ferry, 7(1)8n
Gladden, Washington, 13(2)24; 20(1) 9
Glasgow Female Seminary, 2(2)43
Glendenning, William, 3(3)3; 6(4)21; 13(1)9
Glenn, E. M., 4(1)57
Glenn, John C., 20(3)153
Glenn, John W., 5(4)5n,13n
Glenn, W. T., 20(3)153
Glossbrenner, Jacob, 7(3)45
Gloucester Point, New Jersey, 6(4)48; 7(3)47; 7(4)53; 8(2)53
Godbey, W. B., 14(2)84
Godbold, Albea, 1(2)53; 1(3)62; 2(3)1; 2(4)54; 4(2)55,63; 4(4)47,48; 5(2)68; 5(4)43; 6(1)51; 6(4)47,49-51,53; 7(1) 3,56,57; 7(2)52,54; 8(1)2; 8(2)34; 8(3)2,3; 8(4)55; 9(4)64
Godby, John, 1(2)19
Godsey, John D., 8(4)32,33
Goff, M. B., 17(2)103,104
Goheen, S. M. E., 15(3)155
Gold Coast (Ghana), 4(2)62
Gold discovery, Idaho, 20(2)72
Golden, Charles Franklin, 7(1)22
Golder, Louise, 17(1)25,26
Goldhawk, Norman P., 8(4)47
Goldsmith, Joseph, 14(4)238,240,241
Goldsmith, William Marion, 14(4)235-51
Gooch, John O., 5(4)2,36
Good, John B., 10(2)54
Good Templers, 16(4)202
Good works, 20(1)36,38
Goode, William H., 17(3)151; 19(3)132
Goodell, Charles L., 2(1)25
Goodfellow, William, 13(3)108
Goodrich, Charles G., 9(2)24
Goodrich, James R., 17(2)110,114
Goodsell, Buel, 3(4)26
Goodsell, Daniel Ayres, 3(4)27n; 7(1) 14; 13(2)11
Goodson, Walter Kenneth, 7(1)23
Goodwin, Lora C., 15(2)130
Goole, John, 16(1)39,44
Goose Creek, 10(1)37
Gonnerman, Mrs. Ray, 5(4)39n
Gordon, Charles, 14(3)154,155
Gordon, Thomas, 6(2)55
Gordon, William, 10(1)45
Gorrell, Donald K., 6(4)48; 7(1)56; 13(2)3; 15(2)74,95; 18(2)82,136
Goshen, Georgia, 7(1)6
Gospel Herald, 2(1)39
Gospel hymns, 16(4)236
Gospel Missionary Union, 16(4)206
Goss, C. F., 5(2)20,21,26,27
Goterah, 15(3)158
Gottry, Kenneth A., 5(3)53
Goucher, John F., 4(2)7; 7(4)9,12; 11(3)12,14; 17(3)161
Goucher College, 7(4)9
Gough, Dorsey, 10(1)47
Gough, Henry Dorsey, 5(4)26; 6(4)11, 18,32; 10(1)20; 13(1)10; 14(3)142, 203,209
Gough, John B., 20(1)10
Gough, Peter, 6(1)44
Gould, Benjamin A., 16(4)200
Gowdy, John, 7(1)18
Goy, W. D., 15(1)47,50
Grace Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, 19(4)218
Gracey, Annie R., 18(2)94

Gradin, Arvid, 18(1)27,37,59
Grafton Circuit, 1(1)21
Graham, Billy, 2(1)23
Graham, Daniel, 3(1)9,10
Graham, James, 17(3)151
Graham, W. L., 9(2)29
Granberry, J. C., 4(1)51; 6(2)34; 7(1)13
Granberry College, 3(4)42
Granby, S. C., 7(1)5,8n,9n
Grand Prairie Seminary, 1(1)27
Grand Rapids and Indiana Railway, 6(2)50,52
Grandine, William, 12(2)11
Granger, Francis, 17(4)240
Grannis, Chandler, 4(3)32
Grant, Alsie Raymond, 7(1)21
Grant, Charles, 4(2)33
Grant, Ulysses S., 1(2)50; 1(3)29; 2(4)8; 4(4)24; 5(4)18,19; 7(3)49; 10(2)53; 11(4)9; 15(1)69
Grants-in-aid, 4(4)56
Grave marker, 3(1)51; 3(2)52; 4(1)62; 4(4)55; 5(4)43,44; 6(1)50; 6(4)48,54; 7(1)57; 7(2)56; 7(4)54
Gravely, William B., 5(2)71; 8(4)2,13; 9(1)66; 9(3)2,21,67; 15(4)263; 18(1)2,3
Graves, J. R., 15(3)168,183
Graves, Matthew, 16(1)55
Graves, P. S., 17(2)94
Graves, Richard, 6(2)17
Graves, Samuel, 16(4)145
Gray, Albert L., Jr., 3(1)43
Gray, Alson, 20(4)197,198
Gray, Gilbert, 4(2)61
Gray, Harold, 8(2)34
Gray, Ina Turner, 14(4)214
Gray, Joseph M. M., 16(4)231,235,239
Great Awakening, 6(2)17; 12(3)5; 18(4)267; 20(1)13,15
Great Britain, see England
Great Northern Railroad, 5(3)26
Great Tellico, Tennessee, 3(3)23
Green, A. L. P., 2(3)23; 5(4)5n,10,11,13n; 6(2)33; 7(2)8; 16(4)249
Green, Charles Wesley, 11(3)15
Green, Frank L., 9(3)2,34
Green, John Richard, 16(1)50
Green, Lemuel, 6(4)21
Green, Richard, 2(1)10n,51; 2(3)37; 8(1)20; 8(2)26,30
Green, S. Q. Stephenson, 11(3)15
Green, Samuel, 18(2)103
Green, Walter K., 3(4)40,43,44
Green Bay Mission, 8(2)6
Green Street Methodist Church, 5(4)3
Greene, Nathaniel, 5(1)37
Greene, Walter Kirkland, 16(4)232,234,240
Greene County, Tennessee, 7(1)39
Greensboro College, 4(1)46n
Greensky, Peter, 17(2)111
Greentree, Matthew, 6(4)21
Greenwalt, Howard, 4(4)52
Greenwood, Leonora, 5(4)7
Greet, Ben, 2(1)24
Gregg, Hugh C., 1(3)20
Gregory, David T., 7(3)46
Gregory, J. B., 4(1)53
Gregory, Olinthus, 11(1)4
Grenada, 15(1)47,58
Grieves, Joseph, 15(1)24
Grieves, Thomas, 12(4)123
Griffin, Alice, 5(3)24
Griffin, Edward Forr, 15(4)253
Griffin, John, 11(1)44,45
Griffin, Richard D., 4(1)2,46
Griffith, Alfred, 13(1)14
Griffith, C. M., 16(4)213
Griffith, D. W., 7(4)53
Griffith, David, 4(2)32
Griffith, Helen, 7(4)50
Griffith, Horatio, 17(2)94
Griffith, J. L. C., 5(2)57,58
Grimshaw, William, 3(1)56
Gronau, Israel Christian, 17(4)213-19
Gronemeyer, Laura, 4(2)6
Grose, George Richmond, 7(1)18
Gross, John O., 1(2)14; 1(3)20,22; 2(3)23; 6(1)2,14
Grossman, W. Bernard, 9(1)2,41
Grothe, J., 19(1)27
Groves, Meredith, 5(4)46
Grubb, Kenneth G., 13(3)113
Gruber, Jacob, 1(1)58,59; 1(4)23,31,33-35; 4(3)5,10,11,12
Grundy Mission, 2(3)2
Guansing, Benjamin I., 7(1)23
Guatemala, 15(1)42
Guest, J., 3(3)26; 13(1)15
Guier, Philip, 3(2)17,19
Guilford County, North Carolina, 7(1)41,43,46
Guirey, William, 3(1)10; 4(2)16
Gull Lake, 3(1)38
Gum, Walter Clark, 7(1)22
Gunn, William, 5(4)5n
Gunpowder Falls, 4(2)11
Gunter, Edward, 17(3)129
Gunter, Joseph, 3(3)39
Gurley, James, 13(3)57
Guthrie, Charles E., 13(2)5
Guthrie, Elizabeth, 11(2)7; 16(3)154,155
Guyana, 15(1)50
Gyldentarp, Robert, 14(2)117,121

Habersham, Becky, 15(3)191,193
Habersham, James, 15(3)186-95
Hackney Seminary, 16(3)182
Haddock, Frank C., 17(1)38
Hagen, Odd Arthur, 5(2)2,3; 7(1)21; 15(4)230; 18(4)260
Hagerty, John, 1(4)31; 4(2)12,14; 6(4)21
Haggard, Rice, 4(3)18,22
Haggmann, J. William, 19(1)25

Hail, Stephen S., 19(3)138
Hair, Mary Scott, 6(1)60
Haiti, 13(3)108
Hale, Edward Everett, 20(1)3,9
Hale, Joe, 15(3)208; 17(3)199
Hale, John P., 15(2)136
Halevy, Elie, 7(3)14
Halifax County, North Carolina, 17(1)6; 17(2)79
Hall, Francis, 3(4)22n
Hall, Gordon Langley, 3(2)59
Hall, James, 7(1)43n,49; 11(4)5; 14(4)217
Hall, Jerusha Wood, 20(3)155
Hall, John M., 6(2)52,53,54,55
Hall, M. J., 5(3)21
Hall, Martha, 11(2)59
Hall, Robert, 2(1)39
Hall, Robert, Jr., 4(1)59; 8(1)87
Hall, Sherman, 17(2)111
Hall, Westley, 12(4)122
Halle, Germany, 17(4)211-24
Hallensian Pietism, 17(4)211-24
Hallowell, T. F., 10(3)52
Halls, William, Jr., 9(1)43
Halmhuber, Karl Adolph Philip, 11(3)22,25
Haman, S. C., 7(3)44
Hamer, Sidney, 11(1)52
Hamill, John N., 17(3)145
Hamill, S. M., 3(3)39
Hamilton, Mrs. C. B., 14(4)248
Hamilton, Dona, 19(4)212
Hamilton, Franklin Elmer Ellsworth, 7(1)16
Hamilton, Jefferson, 5(4)3n,5n,13
Hamilton, John, 7(2)30
Hamilton, John William, 7(1)14; 17(1)40
Hamilton, Joseph, 7(2)46
Hamilton, William, 4(2)6; 9(3)28; 10(1)27
Hamilton College, 1(3)2,16; 2(4)4
Hamisfar, Florence Nightingale, 11(3)15
Hamlin, B. B., 14(2)103
Hamline, Leonidas Lent, 6(2)13; 7(1)12; 7(2)29; 10(4)39; 11(1)19; Mrs., 6(2)8
Hamline University, 1(3)24
Hammaker, Wilbur Emery, 7(1)18
Hammer, A. W., 5(3)24,30,32
Hammer, M. C., 20(4)205
Hammerer, John Daniel, 3(3)25
Hammett, Benjamin, 10(1)41
Hammett, William, 1(4)21,22; 3(1)3,4,7,8; 3(3)3; 8)2)36; 9(1)22; 10(1)30-43; 11(1)16; 13(1)11; 17(1)59,60; 19(1)46
Hammond, J. Robert, 16(4)243
Hammond, John L., 20(2)90
Hampden-Sydney College, 2(3)53; 10(1)50
Hampson, John, 1(2)29-34, 38-40
Hampson, John, Jr., 8(1)87
Hampton, Mary S., 11(3)13
Hanby, Thomas, 4(1)59,60; 8(1)88
Hanby, William, 7(3)45
Hance, Kenneth G., 6(2)56
Hancock, Mr., 4(1)5
Handsworth College, 4(2)61
Handy, Frederick Jackson, 4(4)38
Handy, Robert, 15(3)173,185
Handy, Robert T., 20(4)222
Hanford, Thomas, 1(2)21
Hanly, J. Frank, 13(2)5
Hanna, Thomas, 17(2)94
Hansen, A. J., 17(1)33,34
Hansen, L. C., 14(2)117,121
Hansen, Martin, 12(4)84,91
Hanson, John, 13(1)15
Hara, M., 19(2)116,117
Harada, Ryoko, 16(3)157
Harbin, Elizabeth S., 11(4)46
Hardcastle, Joseph, 16(3)178
Hardin, Paul, Jr., 3(4)41,42; 7(1)22,56
Harding, Francis A., 2(2)4; 3(1)24; 5(4)7n; 17(4)230; 19(1)7
Harding, Warren, 14(1)41
Harding, William, 15(1)46; 17(2)94
Hardman, Keith J., 8(3)2,38,55
Hargis, David Henry, 4(4)37
Hargrove, Robert Kennon, 7(1)13
Harkness, Georgia, 3(1)57; 19(4)213,220
Harlan, James, 7(1)31,34,35
Harlan, John Marshall, 4(4)20
Harlan, Kate, 11(3)44
Harley, Joshua, 19(3)144
Harmon, Nolan Bailey, 1(1)32; 1(3)19,20; 2(4)54; 3(2)52; 6(1)31,54; 7(1)22,56; 7(2)54; 7(4)54; 14(1)60; 16(4)196,230,232
Harmon, Rebecca Lamar, 6(4)59
Harmon, T. W., 20(4)208
Harmony Hill Camp Meeting, 20(4)209
Harp, R. J., 6(2)36,37
Harper, Earl Enyeart, 16(4)231,237,238,241
Harper, James, 3(4)27,30,33
Harper, James S., 9(2)24,25
Harper, John, 3(1)9; 3(3)16,17
Harper, John R., 7(2)52
Harper, Miles, 5(3)40
Harper, William Rainey, 14(4)256; 20(1)5,7
Harper Brothers, 3(4)27
Harper's Ferry, 20(2)100
Harrap, F. W., 1(2)21,25
Harrell, Costen Jordan, 7(1)20; 16(4)237
Harrell, John, 17(3)142,145,147,148,151
Harrington, Karl P., 16(4)231,233
Harrington, W., 6(2)33
Harris, C. F., 20(4)195,202
Harris, Fletcher, 12(1)51
Harris, Flora Best, 15(2)127
Harris, Frederick Brown, 1(4)23
Harris, George W. D., 5(4)5n
Harris, Howell, 9(2)16,17; 16(1)47,49;

16(3)170; 17(4)217
Harris, I. D., 14(4)243,249
Harris, James, 20(3)151,154
Harris, Jeffrey, 17(3)193
Harris, Marquis Lafayette, 7(1)22
Harris, Meritt M., 16(4)213
Harris, Merriman Colbert, 7(1)15; 9(2)16; 9(3)3,5,6,8,11,12; 15(2)127
Harris, William Logan, 5(3)20; 7(1)13; 14(2)104
Harris, Young L. G., 10(4)58
Harrison, Alfred G., 10(4)53n,54,62
Harrison, Benjamin, 10(1)54
Harrison, Beverly, 19(4)221
Harrison, Edward, 17(2)94
Harrison, Harry P., 2(1)21
Harrison, Peter, 17(3)145
Harrison, William Henry, 5(3)14
Harritt, Jesse, 12(2)36
Harrod, Howard L., 5(4)2,15
Hart, Charlotte Elizabeth, 11(3)22
Hartl, Frank, 15(2)90
Hartley, Joseph, 14(3)146n,154,160,161,162
Hartley Victoria College, 4(2)61; 7(4)55
Hartman, Lewis O., 7(1)19; 9(4)10; 12(1)12; 18)4)249,252,254-58
Hartmann, J. Martin, 5(4)37
Hartsfield, William, 18(2)107
Hartsough, Lewis, 6(2)60; 9(1)60
Hartwell, George E., 7(3)26,27
Hartwell, W. H., 5(2)59
Hartzell, Joseph Crane, 7(1)14
Hartzler, H. B., 7(3)44; 19(1)43,44,52
Hartzler, Jacob, 11(3)24-26; 19(1)47
Harvard University, 5(2)49
Harwood, Ann, 6(1)36
Harwood, Thomas, 16(2)68
Hasegawa, Hiroshi, 11(3)48
Haselmayer, Louis A., 2(4)35; 3(4)52
Hascall, The Rev. Mr., 14(3)168
Haskins, Estelle, 19(4)213
Haskins, Thomas, 2(3)57,59; 4(1)12,14; 6(4)21,22,23; 11(1)45; 14(3)207
Hata, Junzo, 11(3)33,36; 19(2)116,117
Hatcher, Samuel C., 18(3)163
Hauge, Hans Nielsen, 12(4)84,89
Hauptfuehrer, Alice Louisa, 15(2)124
Hautz, Anton, 16(2)76
Haven, Erastus Otis, 7(1)13; 11(3)13; 11(4)57; 15(2)128
Haven, Gilbert, 1(2)37; 4(4)18,19,22; 5(2)71; 7(1)13; 9(3)65,67; 11(4)7; 13(3)109,161,167; 14(2)79; 14(3)171,174,177,178,181; 15(4)264,265
Haven, Mira Enid, 15(2)128
Havighurst, Edwin Stanton, 2(4)37,39,40,42
Havighurst, Rudolph, 2(4)42
Haw, James, 1(2)14
Haweis, Thomas, 16(3)178
Hawes, Robert, 14(1)8,10
Hawfields, 7(1)42
Hawkins, Robert W., 14(4)242,243
Hawkins, Virgil O., 4(1)54
Hawkins, William, 4(1)28
Hawley, Bostwick, 17(1)39
Hawley, J. W., 2(2)25; 3(1)41; 16(4)232
Hawley, Joseph R., 15(1)69
Haworth, William, 12(4)117
Hay, Mary, 14(1)6
Hay, Sam R., 16(4)232
Hay, Samuel Ross, 7(1)17
Hay Bay Church, 5(4)45; 9(1)62; 9(2)53; 13(4)52,56
Hayashi, Kiroku, 11(3)44
Hayaski, Seiko, 11(3)43
Hayden, J. Carlton, 8(4)54
Hayes, Doremus A., 8(2)28
Hayes, Juliana, 19(4)211
Hayes, Lucy Ware Webb, 13(3)27
Hayes, R. Barton, 8(4)48
Hayes, Rutherford B., 1(3)32; 7(3)49; 17(1)33; Mrs., 6(2)12; 17(1)37
Haygood, Atticus Green, 6(1)20; 7(1)14; 9(2)23,25,27; 10(4)58,59; 13(3)97; 17(1)6,15
Haygood, Laura, 13(3)27
Haynes, Philo W., 5(3)28
Hays, Frank, 3(3)32; 3(4)13
Hayzlett, Woodrow W., 4(2)57
Hazzard, Lowell B., 7(4)13
Head, Nelson, 2(3)52
Health care, 18(3)193
Heard, William Henry, 9(3)23
Hearn, John D., 1(2)20
Heart-warming experience, 3(1)12
Hearth and Home, 15(2)92
Heath, Levi, 11(2)54,55-57,58,59
Heathen Woman's Friend, The, 18(2)87,88,92; 19(3)146
Heck, Barbara, 1(3)27; 1(4)31; 3(2)20,21,22,24,25; 3(3)56; 3(4)30; 4(2)27,44,46, 4(4)46,53; 6(2)9; 6(3)12; 7(1)24; 9(1)58; 9(4)41; 10(1)10,56; 16(2)105; 17(2)67; 18(2)133
House, 3(4)51; 6(1)56; 6(3)62
Heck, David, 3(2)21,24
Heck, John, 3(2)21
Heck, Paul, 3(2)20-24; 3(4)30; 9(1)58; 9(4)41; 16(2)105
Heck, Peter, 3(2)21
Hecker, Julius F., 18(4)257,258
Heck Hall, 4(2)44; 6(2)8
Hedding, Elijah, 3(4)32; 6(1)17; 6(3)18-20,25,26; 7(1)11; 11(1)23,39,40; 13(1)14; 13(4)54; 14(3)175; 20(3)131
Hedstrom, Jonas, 15(4)223
Hedstrom, Olaf Gustaf, 15(4)217-33; 17(1)29
Heflin, Rufus T., 6(2)28; 11(2)22
Heidelberg Catechism, 15(1)5
Heifetz, Jascha, 2(1)23

Heil, William F., 7(3)44; 19(1)45,56
Heininger, Harold R., 3(1)54; 7(3)46
Heinmiller, G., 7(3)44
Heisey, Terry M., 19(1)2,41
Heitzenrater, Richard P., 8(4)47
Helenius-Seppala, Matti, 14(2)114
Helland, Ole, 15(4)213n,226
Heller, Herbert, 5(2)32
Helm, William, 20(2)63,70
Helmers, John, 2(4)37,40
Helms, E. J., 13(2)7
Helton, Mr., 3(2)14
Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, 14(3)179
Hemenway, Francis D., 8(3)28
Hempstead, Charles S., 16(4)243,244
Henderson, Theodore Summers, 7(1)16
Henderson, Thomas S., 1(2)25
Hendrix, Eugene Russell, 2(3)19,20, 22n,29,30; 7(1)14; papers, 5(4)14n
Hendrix College, 5(2)66
Henkel, Andrew, 7(1)38
Henkel, C. V., Jr., 7(1)38
Henkel, Jacob, 7(1)38
Henkel, Paul, 7(1)38-55
Henkel, Philip, 7(1)52
Henkle, Eli, 17(2)94
Henley, James Walton, 7(1)22
Hennen, Alfred, 5(3)41
Hennig, Adam, 15(2)99; 16(4)218,220, 222-25
Henningar, Edward Calvin, 11(3)22
Henningar, Mary, 11(3)22
Henry, Gordon A., 20(3)152
Henry, Jim, 17(3)128,135
Henry, Joanne, 13(3)41
Henry, Matthew, 17(1)52
Henry, Patrick, 1(4)16; 2(3)64; 4(3) 23; 6(2)24
Henry, Stuart C., 3(2)60
Henry Leeds, 15(4)216
Henry County, Iowa, 7(2)45
Henry's Chapel, 5(3)47
Henshaw, Lizzie, 14(4)248,250
Henshaw, Paul, 14(4)248,249
Henson, Josiah, 9(3)31
Hepburn, James C., 16(3)158
Hepzibah's Faith Missionary Association, 13(3)101
Herberg, Will, 7(3)18
Herbert, George, 1(4)6; 4(3)33; 17(1)54,55
Herbert, T. Walter, 8(4)47
Herbert, Walter, 4(3)30
Herborn University, 5(1)38,40,41; 15(1)4,6,10,21
Hercum, Adam, 1(2)11
Heresy trial, 20(4)175
Hern, W. C., 4(1)51
Hernandez, Alejo, 13(3)109
Herp, Henry, 6(4)31
Herr, Christian, 1(4)34
Herrick, Paul M., 7(3)46
Herrick, Sophia Bledsoe, 11(1)14
Herrnhut, Germany, 3(1)12; 8(2)40, 43; 10(3)61; 10(4)12; 17(4)211,212, 215; 18(1)26ff; 19(2)68
Hersey, Isaac, 14(4)215
Hersey, John, 14(4)215-34
Hershley, Hans, 16(4)224
Hervey, James, 6(1)25; 9(2)17
Hesseltine, W. B., 3(1)24n
Hessians, 5(1)18,19
Hester, Sallie, 11(4)47
Hewitt, Joseph, 15(1)31,33
Hezult, Mr., 16(4)224
Hickes, George, 10(3)42
Hickman, Hoyt L., 6(2)60; 14(4)263
Hicks, Charles, 3(3)26
Hicks, Henry W., 3(2)38
Hicks, John V., 6(4)53
Hickson, Woolman, 12(2)14
Hiestand, Abraham, 15(2)97
Hiestand, Samuel, 7(3)45
Higgins, Susan B., 11(3)11,12; 15(2) 125
Higham, John, 17(1)35
Higham Gazette, 2(1)39
Hilburn, Sam M., 6(4)58
Hildebrand, Reginald F., 19(3)130,155; 20(3)110,124
Hildebrandt, Franz, 8(4)46
Hilderbrand, Will, 16(4)238,243
Hill, Mr., 2(3)40,41
Hill, A. P., 6(2)33
Hill, Erasmus, 2(3)60
Hill, Green, 1(4)16; 2(2)4; 6(4)20; 13(1)17; Bible, 2(3)63; House, 7(4) 51
Hill, Henry Selby, 2(3)63
Hill, J. A., 5(3)32
Hill, James W., 9(1)50
Hill, Patricia R., 19(3)130,146
Hill, Rowland, 16(3)172
Hiller, G. E., 17(1)36
Hills, A. M., 13(3)64
Hilton, J. George, 16(1)54
Hilton, Jenny, 1(3)59
Hilton, John, 6(4)8
Hines, Gustavus, 20(2)70
Hines, Harvey K., 20(2)64,70; 20(3) 147
Hines, J. W., 20(2)70
Hines, Orlando, 14(3)175
Hinman, Alanson, 20(2)64
Hinohara, Zensuke, 11(3)44
Hinson, Carvill, 14(3)142,143,148
Hinson, Isaac, 4(4)26n
Hintze, H., 19(1)43
Hiraiwa, Tsuneyasu, 11(3)16,19
Hiram College, 1(3)21
Hirata, Misao (Tsune), 11(3)30; 19(2) 100,115
Hiroshima Girl's School, 11(3)44
Hiroshima Jo Gakuin, 11(3)41
Hislarians, 12(4)5-26
Historic sites, 2(4)55; 6(1)52; 7(2) 53; 8(1)91; 9(1)36; 15(3)197
Historical exhibits, 2(3)62
Historical Society, Annual Conference, 5(2)72
Historical Studies, Methodist, 4(4) 44,52,56; 8(1)20-24; 10(2)23-44

Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 17(3)147
Hitchcock, Horace, 6(2)54
Hitchcock, Luke, 6(2)11
Hitt, Daniel, 1(1)41; 2(3)49; 3(4)8; 4(1_15; 12(2)28
Hoaxes, 12(4)7
Hobart, John Henry, 20(1)20
Hobbs, Lewis, 5(3)40,41
Hodge, A. A., 14(4)257
Hodge, Bachman G., 7(1)22
Hodge, Charles, 3(1)23
Hodges, Olive Ireland, 15(2)122
Hodgson, F., 11(4)57
Hodgson, Richard, 15(1)28,30
Hoff, L. R., 14(4)248
Hoffman, Elisha A., 7(2)39,42,43,44
Hoffman, Joseph, 7(3)45; 15(2)98,102
Hofler, Durward, 5(2)71; 6(1)2,25
Hogan, Richard, 3(2)20
Hohn, Gottlieb, 2(4)38
Holbrook, Mary J., 11(3)12; 15(2)128
Holifield, E. Brooks, 10(2)2,14
Holiness Movement, 6(3)4; 13(3)61,85; 13(4)25; 14(2)67-92; 16(1)31; 20(2)76
Holland, Gania, 11(3)43
Holland, Josiah, 5(2)27,28
Holland, 1(1)42; 1(3)50,52; 9(2)17
Hollenweger, Walter J., 20(4)168,169
Hollingsworth, Francis, 4(1)15; 4(3)12; 7(1)5; 8(4)50; 9(2)34,35,46
Holloway, Fred G., 3(1)54; 7(1)22; 17(2)77
Holloway, John, 11(1)50
Holloway, W. W., 20(4)207
Holly, Sallie, 14(2)72
Holly Springs University, 5(2)50
Holmes, Haywood, 20(4)205,206
Holms, Zelpha, 17(4)226
Holsey, Kate M., 9(2)30
Holsey, Lucius H., 9(2)23-25,32; 9(3)21,26
Holsig, Miss, 14(2)118
Holston Conference, 1(2)22; 1(4)22; 2(2)37; 2(3)53,64; 3(1)54; 3(3)30, 33,35,36,39; 4(1)61; 6(2)33; 7(3)38; 8(2)9,11; 13(1)2
Holt, Ivan Lee, 5(3)49; 5(4)43; 7(1)19; 16(4)232,241; 19(4)225
Holt, Peter, 20(4)212
Holter, Don W., 2(3)62; 4(4)56; 5(3)53; 7(1)56; 7(3)48; 9(1)64; 13(3)177; 15(3)196
Holton, A. E., 20(4)205
Holton, Quinton, 20(4)195,196,204-05
Holton, R. E., 20(4)205
Holy Club, 1(4)2; 2(1)2,3,5,8,12; 3(2)18; 4(3)31; 6(3)7-10; 7(3)10; 8(2)29; 9(2)19; 9(3)4; 10(3)35; 12(4)112; 16(1)46
Holy Land, 2(4)20
Home, Frontier and Foreign Mission Society, 8(2)49
Home Missions, 1(2)19,20; 16(2)70; see also Woman's Home Missionary Society
Homestead Act of 1862, 6(1)19
Honda, Yoichi, 11(2)14,16,17; 11(3)7; 15(2)129
Hong Kong, 6(4)51
Honours, John, 10(1)37
Hood, Fred, 9(1)2,13
Hood, James W., 9(3)21
Hoon, John, 2(3)62; 3(1)49,53; 3(4)52; 4(1)62; 4(2)60; 4(3)60; 4(4)50,54; 5(4)43
Hoover, Albert C., 3(1)43
Hoover, Herbert, 18(4)241
Hoover, Theressa, 13(3)41; 19(4)216
Hoover, Willis, 20(4)169-82; Mrs., 20(4)171
Hopewood, James, 17(2)94
Hopkey, Sophy (Sophia), 1(4)3; 2(1)8; 6(3)10,11; 8(2)27,30,34; 10(3)8; 12(1)26; 12(2)48; 12(4)12; 18(1)29
Hopkins, Charles Howard, 13(2)3
Hopkins, Garland E., 1(3)21
Hopkins, Samuel, 10(1)44,45
Hopper, Christopher, 3(2)4,5,6; 16(1)37,43
Horinouchi, Chikamichi, 11(3)24
Horn, William, 7(3)44
Horne, Reddick, 1(1)19
Horner, Ralph Cecil, 16(1)21-32
Horsely, Samuel, 16(3)179
Horton, Dexter, 2(4)3,4,5
Horton, Jothan, 6(3)30,31; 17(4)244
Horton, Mamie, 4(1)50
Horton, Nettie, 19(2)100,102,109
Horton, Wilmot, 15(1)63,64
Hosei, Toshimi, 11(3)19
Hosford, C. O., 20(2)63
Hosier, Harry, 1(4)30; 3(1)4,6,8; 6(4)10; 7(1)26; 7(3)35; 8(1)88; 8(2)53; 10(1)20,21,22,26; 11(2)52; 12(4)164
Hoskins, John, 6(4)5; 13(3)177
Hoss, Elijah E., 2(3)27-29,31,32; 7(1)14; 16(4)236
Hotchkiss, D. N., 16(4)232
Hott, James W., 7(3)45
Houchin, Amy, 14(4)235
Hough, Lynn Harold, 1(1)12
Hough, Robert R. S., 2(3)53
Hough, Samuel S., 4(3)7; 5(1)48,49
Houghton, James R., 16(4)231,236,237, 240,241
Houghton, Jesse, 4(1)50
Houk, Leonidas Cambell, 1(4)25
House, William, 13(1)30,31
House of Commons, 15(1)62,67; 17(3)182
Houser, Elmer, 5(2)31
Houser, James, 20(4)205
Houston, George, 4(1)50
Houston, Sam, 5(3)47
Howard, A. T., 5(1)49; 7(3)46; 11(3)49
Howard, J. Gordon, 7(2)52; 7(3)46
Howard, Mary, 11(3)50
Howard, Oliver Otis, 7(2)20
Howard, S., 20(4)214
Howard, W. F., 4(2)23
Howard High School, 2(2)43

Howard-Payne College, 2(2)43
Howard University, 8(4)54
Howe, Julia Ward, 13(2)45
Howe, Sir William, 5(1)5,6,11,14-21, 23-28,33,35
Howell, Edith, 3(2)54
Howell, Ethel, 3(2)54; 3(4)25
Howell, Erle, 7(2)17; 9(1)2,26; 20 (2)73
Howell, Francis G., 3(4)25n,35,36
Howell, Isabel, 3(3)58
Howell, J. B., 17(2)94,95
Howell, John, 4(2)20
Howell, Mabel, 19(4)212
Howells, W. D., 5(2)18,25
Hoxie, C. H., 20(3)147,151
Hoxton Academy, 16(3)171
Hoy, Daniel, 15(2)98
Hoy, Philip, 15(2)98
Hoyt, Commissioner, 5(4)20
Hoyt, Oliver, 4(2)43
Hoyt, William C., 4(2)49
Hubbard, Clark, 11(1)39
Hubbell, Charles H., 3(1)38
Huber, Milton, 13(2)22
Huddleston, Oscar, 17(3)176
Hudson, Catherine, 14(4)239
Hudson, Rachel J., 11(3)23,26
Hudson, Winthrop, 15(3)172,173,182
Hudson River, 6(2)48
Huff, Archie Vernon, Jr., 14(4)267; 15(2)144
Huffman, Harry O., 7(3)48
Hughes, Charles, 18(4)254
Hughes, Edwin Holt, 3(3)11; 6(2)43, 44,45,46; 6(4)36,41n; 12(1)58; 16 (4)231,233,234,237,240; 17(2)73
Hughes, Harold H., 4(2)2,22,61; 7(1) 56
Hughes, Hugh Price, 12(1)4
Hughes, Matthew Simpson, 7(1)16
Hughes, William Alfred Carroll, 7(1) 19
Hughey, Elizabeth, 1(1)39; 2(2)51; 3(2)53; 3(3)58; 4(3)60; 4(4)55; 5(4)43; 6(1)52,54; 6(4)48; 7(1)56
Huhtala, John, 8(2)3
Huie, James Riggle, 19(4)222
Hukisz, Henry, 1(2)12
Hull, Christopher, 7(4)16
Hull, Hope, 12(1)44
Hull, James F., 5(3)41,42
Hull, Sarah, 14(4)244
Hull House, 6(2)54
Human depravity, 20(2)95
Hume, David, 14(3)190
Humphrey, R. H., 19(3)135
Humphreys, Joseph, 8(1)4
Humphreys, Joshua, 6(1)37
Humpleby, Mrs., 15(1)57
Hunnicutt, W. L. C., 5(2)58-61
Hunt, Adam, 20(4)199,204
Hunt, Albert, 4(4)18
Hunt, Earl Gladstone, 7(1)23
Hunt, Thomas C., 19(2)66,84
Hunt, William, 17(4)226
Hunter, Andrew, 5(4)3n,5n,13n; 17(3) 151,152
Hunter, Frederick, 2(3)37
Hunter, George G. III, 17(3)195,198
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 1(4) 25
Huntingdon, Countess of, 1(4)11; 9(2) 19,44; 14(1)18; 14(2)70; 16(1)48,49; 18(2)130
Huntingdon, W. H., 11(3)36
Huntingdon Library, 18(3)205
Huntsville Female College, 4(1)57
Hurlburt, Abraham, 12(2)36
Hurlbut, Jesse L., 2(1)20,21; 19(4)225
Hursh, E. M., 8(2)50
Hurst, John Fletcher, 1(3)18,30; 4(2) 6; 7(1)13
Huskell, O. S., 8(2)13
Huss, John, 5(2)4
Huston, Robert, 8(4)27
Hut Tax War, 8(2)49,50
Hutchinson, John, 12(4)66
Hutchinson, Paul, 5(2)31
Hutchinson, Silvester, 10(3)63
Hutley, Lincoln, 2(1)25
Hutson, Harry M., 7(3)2,13
Hutton, Amos, 17(2)104
Hutton, James, 18(1)27,32,34,50,55
Hyatt, Irvin T., Jr., 6(2)16n
Hyde, A. B., 1(4)10
Hymnals, 1(4)6; 2(1)6,10,17,51; 9(2) 3-15; 10(4)3-32; 13(4)61; 15(1)29, 99; 16(4)230-44; 17(1)44-58; first American, 6(3)7,8; 17(1)55
Hynson, Leon O., 14(1)2,44; 16(2)66, 82; 18(1)2,26

Iai Jo Gakko, 11(3)12
Idaho, 1(3)3; 7(2)17
Iglesia Metodista Pentecostal, 20(4) 169-82
Ilgenfritz, I. E., 5(2)39
Iliff, Thomas C., 5(3)18,19,30
Iliff School of Theology, 3(3)56,57; 5(4)42
Illinois, 1(1)14-32; 1(4)25; 2(4)1,3, 7,8,36,38; 4(4)3; 6(1)16; 6(2)13; 10(4)33-52; 15(1)25,35
Illinois, University of, 1(1)9
Illinois Advocate and Lebanon Journal, 3(2)40
Illinois Conference, 1(1)14-16,18,25, 32; 3(1)38; 3(2)27,45; 5(2)32; 6(2) 9; 7(2)4; 9(1)27,32,35; 10(1)60; 10 (4)38; 19(4)233; (M.P.), 7(2)45-46, 48-50; 17(2)88,94
Illinois Conference Female Academy, 9(2)46
Illinois State Colonization Society, 1(1)25
Illinois Wesleyan University, 1(1)14; 20(1)5

ILLUSTRATIONS:
Acuff Chapel, 13(1)Cover
Albright, Jacob, 16(2)Cover
Albright Memorial Chapel, 14(4)Cover
Alfaro, Eloy, 16(4)205
Allen, Young J., 17(3)170
Asbury, Francis, 13(3)Cover; Ordination, 1(3)25
Barratt's Chapel, 9(2)Cover
Bergner, Peter, 15(4)213
Bethel Ship "John Wesley I", 15(4) Cover
Brittan, Harriett, 16(3)155
Calm Address to Our American Colonies, A (title page), 14(1)Cover
Central Jurisdiction Conferences, Map of, 19(1)14
Checote, Chief Samuel, 17(3)144
Cherokee Indian Territory, map, 3(3)21
Cisneros, Jose, 17(3)132
Clark, Elmer Talmage, Memorial Ed.
Cokesbury College excavations, 7(4) 18
Cox, Edward, House, 10(1)Cover
Cox, Melville B., 15(3)Cover
Dreisbach, John, 16(4)221
Garrettson, Freeborn, 16(3)Cover
Hay Bay Church, 12(2)Cover
Hedstrom, Olaf Gustaf, 15(4)218
Hill, Green, House, 11(1)Cover
Hirosoki, Japan, Church, 11(2)Cover
Hoover, Willis, 20(4)Cover
John Street Church, 8(2)Cover
Klein, Frederick C., 16(3)153
Kobe, Japan, Central Church, 11(3) Cover
Lacy, William H., 17(3)159
Lovely Lane Chapel, St. Simon's Island, 10(3)Cover
McKendree Chapel, 8(3)Cover
Methodist Hospital, Brooklyn, 16(1) Cover
Miller Bell Tower, Chautauqua, 20 (1)Cover
Mudge, Enoch, 15(4)240
New Room, Bristol, England 12(4) Cover
North, Frank, 13(2)Cover
Oak Island Church, 12(3)Cover
Oxford, Georgia, "Old Church," 12(1) Cover
Old Otterbein Church, 9(3)Cover
Old Stone Church Site, 11(4)Cover
Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm, 15(1)Cover
Palmer, Phoebe, 14(2)Cover
Peter Cartwright Memorial Church, 15(2)Cover
Petersen, Ole Peter, 15(4)226
Pierce, George Foster, 17(1)Cover
Pierce, Lovick, 17(1)Cover
Rehoboth Church, 10(2)Cover
Roberts, William, 20(2)Cover
Rogers, Hester Ann, 20(3)Cover
Ross, John, Cherokee Chief, 17(3)138
St. George's Church, 7(1)Cover
Seamen's Bethel, Boston, 15(4)242
Seamen's Bethel, New Bedford, 15(4) 236
Seybert, John, 16(4)227
Smith, Amanda, 14(2)Cover
Snethen, Nicholas, 17(2)Cover
Strawbridge House, 8(4)Cover
Ward, Harry F., 13(2)Cover
Webb, Captain Thomas, 10(4)Cover
Wesley, John, 13(4)Cover; statue, 8(2)34; tomb, 17(3)190
Wesley's Chapel (1821), 17(3)181; restoration, 17(3)184
Whitaker's Chapel, 9(1)Cover
White's Chapel, 14(3)Cover
Wood, Thomas Bond, 16(4)Cover
World Methodist Building, Memorial Ed. Cover
Wyandot Indian Mission, 9(4)Cover

Imai, Kenjiro, 11(3)49
Imathia, Lawi, 17(3)197
Immanuel Swedish M.E. Church, 15(4)227
Immersion, 3(1)36
Immigrants, 17(1)16-43
Immorality, 1(1)18,23
Inanuma, Iyota, 11(3)33,36; 19(2)116, 117
Independence Female Seminary, 2(2)42
Independent Baltimore Conference, 2(3)52
Independents, 1(1)56,60
India, 1(2)16; 6(2)3,8; 7(4)26,27; 9(1)60; 10(2)54; 11(2)4,7; 13(4)35; 14(2)82; 15(4)229n; 16(4)205,206; 18(1)62; 18(2)86,88
India Mission Conference, 18(2)89
Indian Fields, South Carolina, 7(1)6
Indian Head penny, 9(1)62
Indian Mission Conference (MES), 13 (3)56; 15(3)199; 17(3)127-54; 19(3) 132,141; 20(1)42,44
Indian Missions, 2(3)3,14; 7(2)17-27
Indian Shakers, 7(2)24
Indiana, 1(1)42; 1(2)14; 1(3)2,7,8, 12-15; 1(4)1; 6(1)16; 7(1)33,39
Indiana Asbury College, 7(1)32,34; 9(2)47
Indiana Asbury University, 1(2)16,46; 11(4)46
Indiana Conference, 1(1)9; 1(2)18; 14(2)101; 16(4)206; 20(2)67; (MP) 17(2)94; (UB) 15(2)101
Industrial revolution, 12(4)138
Infant baptism, 2(2)47; 5(2)11; 20 (4)177
Ing, John, 11(2)16; 11(3)7
Ing, Lucy E. Hawley, 11(3)7,11
Ingerslew, John P., 12(1)7,8,17; 14 (2)111-24
Ingersoll, Robert G., 6(1)19
Ingham, Benjamin, 6(3)6,12; 8(2)37; 8(3)21; 10(3)3,4,5; 12(1)25; 12(4) 111,122; 17(4)213,214; 18(1)35,52
Ingham, Septimus Watson, 4(3)62

Ingram, O'Kelly, 15(3)204
Inskip, John S., 7(2)29,39-41,43,44; 13(3)94; 13(4)25; 14(2)81; 18(3)190
Inskip, Martha, 13(4)25
Inglis, Charles, 12(2)9
Institute of Colored Youth, 4(4)32
Integration, racial, 8(2)24; 8(3)15
Inter-board Councils, 3(1)21
Interchurch World Movement, 2(1)27
Interdenominational Relations, Commission on, 2(2)25,26
Interdenominational Theological Center, 3(1)54; 8(3)56
Intermountain Union College, 5(3)34
International Methodist Historical Society, see World Methodist Historical Society
International Missionary Conference, 2(4)44
International Service, School of, 1(3)22,23
International Theological Seminar, 9(2)52
Interracial Cooperation, Commission on, 18(2)99
Interstate Sunday School Assembly, 2(1)19
Iowa, 1(4)24; 2(1)20; 2(4)18,36; 6(1)18,23; 7(1)34; 7(2)45-51; 15(1)37
Iowa, State University of, 7(2)49
Iowa City, Iowa, 7(2)46,48-50
Iowa City University, 7(2)47,49
Iowa Conference, 3(2)39,42,45; 15(4)226; (MP) 7(2)46,49,50; 15(2)114
Iowa School for the Blind, 7(2)47
Iowa Wesleyan University, 2(4)35,36, 39,40,42; 3(4)52; 6(1)18
Iredell County, North Carolina, 7(1)41,43,44n,46,49n
Ireland, 1(2)49; 1(3)50; 1(4)22; 4(2)3,47; 4(4)46,53; 6(1)36,61; 6(3)44,59; 10(3)61; 16(1)34,35
Irie, George K., 11(3)46,49
Irigoyen, Zoilo, 16(4)201,208
Irish Methodist Conference, 1(2)36; 3(2)20; 4(2)33,39; 4(4)44,53; 8(1)7; 8(3)37
Irish Palatines, 3(2)17,19,24; 8(2)54; 16(2)101
Irish soldiers, 3(1)5
Iriye, Akira, 14(1)25
Iroquois, 3(3)23
Irving, Pierre M., 6(2)47
Irving, Washington, 6(2)47-49
Isabella Thoburn College, 10(2)53
Isern, Thomas D., 19(3)130,131
Ishiguro, Taka, 16(3)158
Ishii, Takashi, 19(2)114
Islington, Mayor of, 17(3)186
Israel, Jerry, 14(1)2, 24
Italy, 1(1)42; 9(2)48
Itinerancy, 13(3)11; 16(3)169-84
Ives, A. G. L., 6(3)45
Ivey, Richard, 6(4)21; 13(1)29
Iwakura Mission, 11(2)15

Jack, Theodore H., 1(3)19,20,22
Jackson, Andrew, 3(3)37; 3(4)3; 5(3)10,14; 7(1)31; 17(3)131; 19(4)232
Jackson, Fanny M., 9(3)26
Jackson, George, 18(1)20
Jackson, Thomas, 6(4)21; 7(4)27
Jackson, Michigan, 6(2)50
Jackson Wesleyan College, 5(2)15
Jacob, John Jeremiah, 10(1)49
Jacobs, Francis, 10(1)27
Jacobsen, Johan, 12(1)14
Jacoby, Ludwig S., 9(4)4,5
Jamaica, 2(4)31
James, Edmund, 1(1)9; 13(2)5
James, Elizabeth, 16(1)48
James, William, 5(3)18
Jamieson, James M., 5(4)5n,13n
Jamny, Michael, 1(2)10
Janes, Edmund Storer, 2(3)16; 3(2)38; 3(4)28n,32,34; 4(4)26; 7(1)12,34; 7(2)41
Jansen, Hugh M., Jr., 6(3)67
Jansonists, 15(4)222,224
Japan, 6(4)57; 7(3)24,25,30; 11(2)3-19; 11(3)3-51; 15(2)122-30; 16(3)152-68
Japan Mission (EV), 19(1)44
Japan Mission Conference (MP), 19(2)99-117
Japan Mission Seminary and Training School, 11(3)12
Japanese religious law, 5(1)47
Jarratt, Devereux, 4(2)22,24; 6(4)3, 23,26; 8(3)34; 9(4)26; 10(1)48; 13(3)178
Jarves, James Jackson, 9(3)35
Jarvis, James, 13(1)55
Jarvis, John, 7(3)5
Jason, William C., 3(4)50; 4(4)2,26, 32
Jayne, Mr., 15(3)155
Jefferson, Thomas, 6(1)36,38,42
Jefferson College, 5(2)50,55
Jeffery, F., 6(1)61
Jehovah's Witnesses, 1(2)3
Jenkins, Ambrose D., 5(3)47
Jenkins, Benjamin, 9(2)47
Jenkins, Jimmy, 17(1)6
Jenkins, W. S., 3(1)26
Jenkins, Warren, 5(1)63; 6(4)48,49; 7(1)56
Jennings, Arthur T., 17(4)249
Jennings, Samuel K., 4(1)8; 5(4)25, 26,34; 7(1)5-7,10; 13(3)137
Jensen, Christian, 14(2)112,115,116
Jerusalem Church, Copenhagen, 9(4)10; 12(1)4; 14(2)111-24
Jerusalem Conference, 6(1)3

Jervey, Edward D., 4(4)2,17; 6(3)2, 16
Jesse Lee Church, Maine, 8(4)55
Jesse Lee Prize, 4(4)56; 5(4)42; 6 (1)54; 6(2)60; 6(4)48; 7(2)55; 7 (3)53; 7(4)50; 9(1)62; 9(3)67; 20 (2)106
Jessop, Thomas E., 3(3)2,40
Jessop, William, 1(3)58; 12(2)14,17
Jessup, William, 6(4)21
Jesuits, 1(2)14; 5(4)17; 11(3)4; 16(4)212
Jesus College, Oxford University, 4(2)32; 7(4)15; 11(1)44
Jewell, Frank E., 14(2)106
Jewell, Joseph, 13(4)57
Jews, 1(2)2; 4(2)63; 5(1)13; 15(3) 174
Johansen, John H., 10(4)2
John, D. C., 19(2)95,97
John, Thomas, 4(1)16
John Street Church, New York, 1(3) 26-28; 3(2)3,54; 3(3)56; 3(4)8, 25-37,49; 4(2)58; 4(3)42,57; 4(4)53; 5(3)49,50; 6(4)6; 7(1)24; 7(3)33, 34; 8(2)2; 9(1)58; 9(4)32; 10(1) 10,21,27,28; 10(4)56; 13(4)46; 14 (3)153n; 16(2)109; 17(4)254,255,257
John Wesley Chapel, 4(4)26,39
Johns Hopkins University, 6(2)51
Johnson, Ada B., 11(3)26
Johnson, Adolphus J., 20(4)207,209
Johnson, Andrew, 1(2)50; 4(4)17-20, 23,24; 6(1)18; 11(4)6; 16(1)15; 18(1)18
Johnson, Charles, 2(1)16
Johnson, Clara Richardson, 15(2)126
Johnson, Eben Samuel, 7(1)16
Johnson, F. Ernest, 12(4)59
Johnson, Floyd, 4(3)58
Johnson, Gisle, 12(4)85,99,106
Johnson, Harvey, 5(2)61
Johnson, Henry, 6(1)41,46
Johnson, Herbert Buell, 15(2)126
Johnson, J. R., 20(3)153
Johnson, J. Edmund, 6(1)51
Johnson, James, 10(1)38
Johnson, John, 17(2)109-11,114
Johnson, John A., 1(2)25
Johnson, Mrs. Luke, 18(2)99
Johnson, Lyndon B., 4(1)44
Johnson, Reverdy, 7(2)8; 13(3)147
Johnson, Richard O., 19(2)66,67
Johnson, Samuel, 1(2)33; 5(1)7; 14 (1)4,13,16,17,20,21; 20(1)14
Johnson, Silas, 8(2)34
Johnson, Thomas, 8(2)9; 15(3)196-99
Johnson, Virginia K., 19(4)212,214
Johnson, William, 15(3)196
Johnston, Edward, 1(3)37
Johnston, Hugh, 1(3)29-37
Johnston, John, 13(3)52
Joint Commission on Education and Cultivation, 16(2)73
Joint Commission on Origin of American Methodism, 4(2)6
Joint Commission on Union, 2(2)9,13-18,26,37; 4(4)54; 18(3)155
Jones, Abner, 4(3)19
Jones, Absalom, 9(3)28; 10(1)24; 18 (1)3
Jones, Arthur E., 7(1)56; 7(4)50
Jones, Charles Edwin, 14(4)268
Jones, E. E., 19(3)138
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, 6(2)56
Jones, Edwin L., 4(4)48,59
Jones, Evan, 17(3)137
Jones, George H., 4(2)59; 4(3)59; 4 (4)50; 5(3)50; 6(4)48
Jones, Glendell A., Jr., 20(3)165
Jones, Greenbury R., 13(3)132
Jones, Griffith, 9(2)17
Jones, John G., 1(2)35,36; 5(2)54,62; 5(3)15; 8(3)43-49
Jones, Kenneth S., 4(2)57; 4(3)58; 4(4)50,59; 5(2)71; 5(3)50; 7(1)60; 7(4)9
Jones, Martha H., 7(3)50
Jones, Mary Alice, 19(4)218
Jones, Robert Elijah, 7(1)17; 19(1) 12,13
Jones, Roger, 8(1)17
Jones, Theophilus, 4(2)30
Jones, Thomas, 5(1)19
Jones, Tracey K., Jr., 7(4)52
Jones, Wiley, 7(1)44n
Jones, William, 1(2)21; 4(3)8-9; 19 (3)140
Joplin, Harris G. S., 17(3)145,146
Joppa, Maryland, 6(2)19
Jordan, Edward, 6(1)43
Jordan, Phillip D., 17(1)2,16
Joseph, Chief, 7(2)20; 8(2)4,14,15
Journals, annual conference, 2(1)55; 6(1)57; 8(1)25-86
Joy, James R., 10(4)54
Joyce, Isaac Wilson, 7(1)14; 18(4)239
Joyner, Thomas, 5(4)5n,13n
Judd, William Pitt, 5(2)33
Judge, Hilliard, 1(4)15
Judicial Council, 2(2)16,26-28; 3(1) 19; 10(2)4; 18(2)86
Judson, Philo, 8(3)28
Julian, John, 4(3)33
Junaluska, Chief, 3(3)37
Junaluska Jubilee, 1(3)62
Jurisdictional Historical Associations, 2(1)56; 3(1)48,49; 6(1)50-55
Jurisdictional system, 2(2)16,24,26, 28,30; 3(1)21; 12(4)177
Justice, Isaac, 20(4)206
Justification, 2(3)41,42,44; 12(4)34, 72; 20(1)29,36,39,40; 20(3)120; 20 (4)172
Juul, Ole, 15(4)231

Kachel, Charles E., 3(1)12
Kaebnick, Herman W., 7(3)46
Kaechele, Frederika, 11(3)23
Kaechele, Jacob, 11(3)23
Kaigan Jo Gakko, 11(3)9
Kalinowski, Jan, 1(2)10
Kamiakin, Chief, 7(2)18
Kansas, 2(1)19; 2(2)47; 2(3)62; 2(4)36; 6(2)11; 14(4)235-51; 15(3)196
Kansas City, Missouri, 3(1)41; 4(4)46; 6(2)45,46
Kansas City University, 7(4)4
Kansas Conference, 3(3)59; 6(2)5; 15(2)114; 17(1)40; 17(3)136; 18(2)85; (MP) 15(2)113,114
Kansas East Conference, 7(3)48
Kansas Historical Society, 15(3)197
Kansas West Conference, 7(3)48,50
Karlson, August, 19(1)33
Katanga, 1(2)2
Kauffman, Mr., 16(4)224
Kauffman, Elizabeth, 18(3)206
Kaung, Z. T., 7(1)19
Kavanaugh, B. T., 2(2)37,38; 6(2)33; 17(2)110
Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde, 5(4)5n,6n; 7(1)12; 11(2)38
Kavanaugh, William B., 1(4)20; 17(2)110
Kaw Indians, 17(3)136
Kawamura, Keizo, 11(3)11
Kealing, Hightower T., 9(3)22
Kearney, Dennis, 17(1)32,33
Kearns, Francis Emner, 7(1)23
Kearns, Mrs. W. A., 20(3)152
Kedrovsky, John S., 18(4)249
Keeley Institute, 1(1)29
Keenan, L. L., 18(2)103
Keener, John Christian, 7(1)13
Keeney, Frederick Thomas, 7(1)17
Keever, Homer M., 7(1)2,38; 15(4)270; 20(4)168,193
Keighley, Joshua, 10(1)30
Keil, William, 5(4)36-41
Keiper, R. Kenneth, 4(2)57
Keller, Helen, 6(2)55
Keller, Rosemary Skinner, 18(2)82, 83; 20(4)220
Kelley, D. C., 6(2)32; 11(3)38
Kellogg, Mrs. J. W., 5(2)35
Kellogg, Oliver, 7(2)50
Kelly, Charles M., 8(3)34
Kelly, Edward Wendall, 7(1)20
Kelso, Thomas, 13(1)14
Kemble family, 4(2)36
Kemp, James, 14(3)204,211
Kemp, Peter, 19(4)193
Kempis, Thomas a, 6(1)12; 6(4)31,32, 34; 18(1)58
Kenoyer, Jeremiah, 12(2)36
Kendall, B. F., 7(2)17,18,26
Kendrick, Ruby, 19(4)212,213
Kennedy, F. M., 15(2)137
Kennedy, Franklin, 20(3)154
Kennedy, Gerald Hamilton, 4(2)53; 4(4)44; 7(1)21,61; 19(4)217
Kennedy, Hugh, 6(2)55,57
Kennedy, John F., 19(4)230
Kennedy, William M., 10(1)43
Kennett, J. W., 20(4)197
Kenney, J. W., 19(4)207
Kent, Emmanuel, 4(1)13
Kent County, 14(3)143
Kenton, Simon, 1(2)17
Kentucky, 1(1)42,45; 1(2)14-28; 1(4)23; 4(1)3,15,19,21; 4(4)3; 6(2)36; 7(1)39,41; 7(3)39
Kentucky Circuit, 1(2)15
Kentucky Conference, 1(2)16-21,24-26, 28; 6(4)53; 7(3)38; 18(1)19
Kentucky-Tennessee Conference, 10(4)35
Kentucky Wesleyan College, 1(2)19; 3(4)44
Kenyon College, 9(4)4
Kephart, Cyrus J., 7(3)46
Kephart, Ezekiel B., 7(3)45; 18(2)143
Keppel, Augustus, 5(1)28
Kern, Paul Bentley, 7(1)18; 7(3)51; 19(4)225
Kerr, William M., 20(4)200,203
Keswick Conference, 14(2)81
Keswick Movement, 16(3)147
Kewley, John, 14(3)212; 15(3)183
Key, Francis Scott, 6(1)41n,42; 17(3)135
Key, Howard W., 4(1)53
Key, James S., 4(1)53
Key, Joseph Stanton, 7(1)14; 11(3)45; 19(4)209,215
Khristianski, Pobornik, 19(1)21-40
Khrushchev, 1(2)8
Kichi, Mr. and Mrs., 11(3)6
Kickapoo Indians, 2(2)47; 17(3)136
Kidd, B. J., 9(1)4
Kidder, D. T., 11(4)57
Kidder, Daniel P., 6(2)13; 8(3)28
Kidd-Key, Lucy Ann, 19(4)214,215,216
Kidd-Key College, 19(4)215
Kienst, George E., 11(3)27
Kikuchi, Gunnosukei, 11(3)11
Kikuchi, Heikaku, 11(3)48
Kikuchi, Takuhei, 11(3)8,9,14
Kilborn, O. L., 7(3)27,29
Kilgo, John Carlisle, 3(4)42,44; 7(1)15
Kilgore, Frank, 6(2)11
Kilham, Alexander, 8(1)87; 9(2)45
Kilpatrick, Lester A., 6(2)57
Kim, Chong Oo, 7(1)19
Kimball, Lewis, 11(4)25
Kimball Union Academy, 11(4)3
Kincheloe, Joe L., Jr., 18(4)218,262
Kincheloe, Sallie A., 5(2)60
King, Cameron, 17(1)30
King, David, 17(2)110; 19(4)236
King, John, 4(2)11,13,16; 9(1)58; 13(1)17,23
King, John Ressler, 8(2)49
King, Lorenzo Houston, 7(1)19; 19(1)13
King, Martin Luther, Jr., 4(4)44
King, Peter, 2(2)31,34; 2(3)39; 20(1)17
King, Richard Hugg, 7(1)43n,44

King, Russell, 6(2)57
King, William, 15(1)54
King, William McGuire, 20(2)50,75
King, Willis Jefferson, 7(1)20; 7(3)2
King George III, 5(1)5,6
King George IV, 5(1)5
King James, 17(1)41
Kingman, Lester H., 3(4)44
Kingsbury, William, 16(3)177,179
Kingsley, C. S., 20(2)70,72
Kingsley, Calvin, 4(4)19; 7(1)12
Kingsley, Charles, 7(3)20
Kingston, John, 3(1)9
Kingswood School, 7(4)3; 11(2)55; 13(1)41; 16(3)189
Kinnear, James, 4(3)39-41
Kinsman, Rosina A., 16(4)210,213
Kipling, Rudyard, 16(4)235
Kirakawa, Toyotsura, 11(3)25
Kirby, James E., 7(1)2,31
Kircher, Roland E., 2(3)57; 6(4)48
Kirk, Albert E., 14(4)235,243,249,249
Kirk, Samuel, 5(1)24
Kirkham, Donald Henry, 14(1)2,3,13
Kirkham, Robert, 12(4)115
Kirkham, Sally, 12(2)48
Kirkland, James H., 2(3)27-29,31, 33; 3(4)44
Kirkland, Joseph, 5(2)27
Kirkpatrick, Dow, 3(4)54; 19(4)217
Kitchen, William C., 11(3)15
Kittson, William, 9(1)28
Klarysew, 1(2)3,5
Klein, Frederick Charles, 11(3)29-32, 33,34,36; 16(3)152-68; 19(2)100-17
Klein, J. A., 16(3)133
Klein, Mary Elizabeth Patton, 11(3)29
Kleinfelter, John, 16(4)218,220,222, 223,225
Klickitat Indians, 7(2)18; 9(3)39
Kline, Lawrence, 3(1)53
Klinefelter, D. H., 18(3)172,176
Klinefeltersville, Pennsylvania, 16(2)81
Klise, John W., 20(4)217
Knapp, John, 10(2)47,49
Knapp, Martin W., 13(3)101
Knapp, Samuel O., 6(2)50
Knickerbacker, W. E., Jr., 14(3) 140,186
Knight, E. W., 15(3)186
Knight, John, 16(1)51
Knight, John Allen, 6(3)2,33; 6(4)59
Knight, John L., 7(4)9,14
Knight, Martha, 19(4)209
Knights of Labor, 17(1)38
Knights Templer, 15(4)259
Knipp, John Edgar, 11(3)50
Knobb, Jacob, 5(3)41
Knowles, J. H., 12(4)49
Knowles, Raymond W. O., 14(4)248
Knowles, W. B., 14(4)248
Knox, Alexander, 1(2)37; 1(3)40-56; 18(3)195
Knox, John, 1(3)38
Knox College, 8(3)13
Knudson, Albert C., 6(3)33; 14(1)47
Kobler, John, 1(2)15; 4(3)17
Koch, Charles G., 7(2)40
Koch, Hermann A., 2(4)38
Koch, Johann, 5(1)41
Koga, Fuji, 11(3)45
Komuro, Harry, 16(2)73
Konstancin, 1(2)4
Korea, 1(3)23,61
Kostlevy, William C., 20(2)50,90
Kosugi, Riyohi, 11(3)9
Kramsch, Gotlieb, 7(1)45
Krasnitsky, Vladimir, 18(4)251
Krassatin, Bishop, 18(4)257
Krecker, Ada Marie, 11(3)23
Krecker, Frederick C., 11(3)23,24,26; 15(2)124,130
Krecker Memorial Church, 11(3)27,28
Kreider, Michael, 15(2)96
Kresge, S. S., 6(2)57
Kresge Foundation, 1(3)23
Kriege, Otto E., 2(4)38,40
Kring, George, 16(4)218,220
Krummel, John W., 15(2)74,122; 16(3) 114,152; 19(2)66,99
Kubota, Rev., 11(3)25
Kuczma, Adam, 1(2)4,5
Kudo, Tomonari, 11(3)9
Kuecklich, Gertrud Elizabeth, 15(2)124
Kugimiya, Tokio, 11(3)43
Kuhl, Paul E., 16(4)196,197
Kuhn, Paul, 20(3)155
Ku Klux Klan, 16(2)94; 18(2)103,107; 19(4)226
Kuleshubby, Captain, 17(3)132
Kulikowski, Stanislaw, 1(2)4
Kumler, Henry, 7(3)45
Kunkel, Carl M., 7(1)57
Kunkel, E. Hugh, 7(1)57
Kunkel, Harold F., 7(1)57
Kunkel, Mark C., 7(1)57
Kunkel, Raymond J., 7(1)57
Kurimura, K., 11(3)11
Kurimura, Saehachi, 11(3)9,11,14
Kurtz, Josiah, 17(2)94
Kus, Jan, 1(2)9
Kuschnereit, Edward A., 4(2)61
Kuykendall, Judge E. V., 7(2)18-22
Kverndal, Roald, 15(4)210,211
Kwansei Gakuin, 11(3)40,42
Kynett, A. J., 11(4)57; 14(2)102; 20 (2)77,82,83,88
Kyodan, 5(1)47
Kyusei Jo Gakko, 11(3)7

Labor movements, 7(3)22,23; 17(1)21, 26,28
Labrador, 4(2)49
Lackley, George, 3(4)22n
Lacy, Creighton, 6(2)61; 13(2)22
Lacy, George Carleton, 7(1)19
Lacy, W. H., 17(3)159,160,165-69,173-76

Ladd, Azel P., 19(2)86
Ladies Aid Society, 5(2)31-48; 19(4)210; 20(3)148
Ladies Benevolent Society, 5(2)33
Ladies Centenary Association, 6(2)8,9,10,11
Ladies China Missionary Society, 18(2)87
Ladies New Church Furnishing Society, 5(2)33
Ladies' Repository, 20(2)53
Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, 16(3)170,173,178
La Favre, Floyd B., 7(2)53
La Fetra, Ira, 16(4)210,212
La Grange College, 2(3)34; 4(1)46; 5(2)60; 5(4)9
Laidlaw, Nellie, 20(4)173,174
Laird, John, 6(1)41n
Laishley, Peter T., 17(2)76,94
Laity rights for women, 13(3)30
Lake Chautauqua, 6(2)12,13
Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, 1(3)62; 2(1)16-36; 3(1)22; 3(3)57; 4(1)62; 4(3)59; 4(4)48,54; 6(1)50,54,57; 6(3)62; 6(4)47,48,50,52; 7(1)56
Lakeview Assembly Grounds, 4(1)60
Lakin, A. S., 4(4)23
Lakin, Benjamin, 12(1)44
Lamar, A. J., 2(2)15,23
Lamar, L. Q. C., 17(1)15
Lamb, J. William, 3(4)51
Lambert, Jeremiah, 6(4)20,21,27
Lambeth Conference, 2(4)45
Lambeth Palace Library, 9(4)22-29
Lambkin, W., 17(2)75
Lambuth, Daisy Kelly, 11(3)38
Lambuth, J. W., 11(2)8; 11(3)37,38,40,42,45; Mrs., 19(4)211
Lambuth, Walter Russell, 2(1)25; 7(1)16; 11(3)37-40, 42-44; 17(3)157,173
Lambuth College, 4(1)54
Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers, 11(3)42
Lammers, Gustav Adolf, 12(4)84
Lamplough, E. S., 3(2)55; 8(1)20
Lamplough Collection, 2(1)51
Lampoons, 12(4)8
Lanahan, John, 2(3)49,52
Lancaster, J. P., 16(2)69
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 8(4)49
Land grant college, 4(4)32
Lander, John, 2(3)52; 2(4)6
Landmarks, historic, 1(4)38; 2(4)55; 6(1)52; 7(2)53; 7(4)49; 8(4)54
Landrum, Jerome Bonaparte, 20(2)54
Landrum, William, 1(2)17
Lane, H. B., 20(3)147,150
Lane, John, 5(2)52; 5(4)4n,5n,12,13n
Lane College, 8(4)28; 12(4)176
Lane Institute, 9(2)30,31
Laney, James T., 8(4)45
Langdale, John W., 16(4)231,240
Langford, Mrs. Sarah A., 13(3)86; 14(2)72
Lanier, Sidney, 16(4)235,236
Lanius, Jacob, 2(2)37; 2(3)3; 4(2)64
Lankford, John, 2(1)27
Lansdale, R. H., 7(2)18
Lansing, Isaac J., 17(1)37
LaPrade, W. H., 9(2)25
Larcom, William, 15(1)45,46
"Large Minutes," 15(3)179
Larsen, L. C., 14(2)112
Lasley, Thomas, 1(1)48; 5(3)43
Lathrop, Mary T., 20(1)10
Latimer, James E., 1(1)12
Latin America, 10(2)3-13; 13(3)107
Latin American Provisional Conference, 16(2)72
Latourette, Kenneth S., 6(2)8,16; 14(1)24
La Trobe, Benjamin, 8(2)40-46
Latta, S. A., 7(2)8
Latvia, 19(1)25
Lauk, Simon, 12(1)45
Lausanne Conference of Churches, 2(4)46; 6(1)3,4
Laurence, John, 3(2)22
Laurence family, 3(2)24
Law, William, 2(1)3,11; 10(3)15
Lawrence, Alex A., 8(2)51; 14(3)179; 17(3)202
Lawrence, John, 8(4)51; 13(4)51; 16(2)105
Lawrence, Robert de Treveille, 17(3)202
Lawrence University, 14(3)179,182
Lawrenson, Lawrence, 12(1)44
Lawry, Walter, 10(3)63
Lawson, James, 17(2)107
Lawson, John, 3(4)51; 8(4)46
Lay Activities, Board of, 2(1)35
Lay Conference, first M.E., 10(2)54
Lay leadership, 6(3)3,11
Layman's Magazine, 2(1)38
Lay members, 3(4)17; trial of, 1(1)16
Laymen, 3(1)35; 3(2)3,27,44; 3(4)39; 6(1)3,25; 6(2)55; 6(3)6,12; 14(3)165-85
Laymen's Electoral Conference, 14(2)100; 14(4)247,250
Laymen's Mission Inquiry, 6(2)16
Laymen's Missionary Movement, 19(3)147; 20(2)85-87
Lay preacher, 2(2)32,33,39; 3(1)13; 6(1)36; 6(3)9,12; 8(1)6; 8(4)6; 9(3)8; 13(3)177
Lay representation, 2(2)2,3,7,9; 3(1)21,39; 9(1)38; 12(1)5,19; 12(2)69,71,78; 13(1)15; 13(3)123,145; 14(3)183; 15(2)118; 17(1)5,19; 17(2)69,71,78; 18(2)85; 20(2)78,82,85
Lazemby, Christopher, 15(1)27
League of Nations, 2(4)45
Lean, Garth, 3(3)53
Leaton, James, 1(1)19,25,26; 10(4)48
Leavitt, D. P., 14(3)182
Lecky, W. E. H., 4(3)31; 8(2)37

Lectionary of Bible Readings, 16(4) 244
Lectures on Galatians, 20(1)31,38
Ledden, Walter Earl, 1(3)19; 4(3) 56; 7(1)19
Lednum, John, 1(4)31; 3(2)7n; 4(2) 6
Lee, Mrs. A. J., 19(4)207
Lee, Addi, 12(2)64
Lee, Burwell, 17(3)147
Lee, Charles, 5(1)24
Lee, Daniel, 1(3)2; 9(3)34,35,42
Lee, Edna Dorman, 18(1)61
Lee, Edwin Ferdinand, 7(1)18; 18(1) 61; Mrs., 6(1)65
Lee, Elizabeth, 3(1)58
Lee, Jason, 1(3)2,15,16; 4(2)53,56; 7(2)22,23; 8(2)23; 9(1)26-28,31,32, 35; 9(3)34; 12(2)64; 20(2)60,61,64, 70
Lee, Jesse, 1(2)17; 1(4)19,23; 2(1) 13,46,47; 2(2)51; 3(3)3; 4(2)6,26, 54; 4(3)8-9,14,15,18,24,26,37,41; 4(4)10,28,58; 5(4)28n; 6(1)17; 6(4) 5,9,14,44-46; 7(3)50; 8(3)29,30; 9(1)13; 10(1)29; 11(2)44,49,53; 11(3)54; 12(1)44,45,50; 12(2)21,28; 13(1)11; 13(3)12; 16(3)123; 19(2) 70,81; 20(1)15,22; 20(3)126; see also Jesse Lee Prize.
Lee, John, 8(3)33
Lee, Leroy M., 2(1)42,46-50; 5(4) 6n, 13n
Lee, Luther, 4(4)29; 14(2)85; 14(4) 270; 17(4)244,250-52; 20(2)90-103
Lee, Richard, 5(1)15
Lee, Richard Henry, 5(2)59
Lee, Robert E., 4(4)18; 6(2)30
Lee, Umphrey, 6(4)9; 9(3)70
Lee, W. Walker, 4(4)44
Lee, Wilson, 5(3)7; 6(4)21
Leedy, Roy, 16(4)225,226
Leekley, John, 15(1)25,27,32,33,42
Leekley, Thomas B., 15(1)25
Leesburg, Virginia, 2(1)14; 2(3)48-50; 2(4)50,55; 3(2)31; 4(2)7
Leesburg Chapel, 4(2)58
Leesburg Conference, 4(1)18
Leete, Frederick DeLand, 2(2)25; 7(1) 16; 15(2)78; 16(3)231,234
Leete Collection, 2(1)56
LeFlore, Greenwood, 17(3)129,131,133
Leftwich, W. M., 4(1)52
Leger, Augustin, 16(1)42
Leibnitz, 11(1)6,7
Leigh, C. C., 11(4)4
Leist, Henry G., 2(4)37,39,40
Leith, David, 9(2)27
Leland, John, 10(1)54
Lelievre, Matthieu, 1(2)42
Leningrad Public Library, 19(1)28
Lent, Katherine A., 12(3)71
Lenton, Mrs. Mary, 17(3)187
Leon, Alejandro de, 16(2)68
Leonard, Dr., 16(4)211,212,213
Leonard, A. B., 17(3)160,161
Leonard, Adna Wright, 7(1)16
Leonard, Richard D., 1(1)14; 7(4)54
Leoni College, 20(2)94
Leopold, Nathan, Jr., 16(2)98
Lesemann, Louis F. W., 8(3)28
Leslie, David, 9(1)28; 9(3)35,36; 10 (4)64; 20(2)63,67,70
Lester, Robert M., 1(3)19,20
Lever, Oscar W., 3(4)44
Levergood, Peter, 16(4)218
Lewes, Delaware, 2(1)12
Lewis, Franklin F., 2(4)41
Lewis, J. Curtis, 8(2)34
Lewis, Meriweather, 3(4)47n
Lewis, Pierce, 2(1)24
Lewis, Pikney, 17(2)94
Lewis, Thomas Hamilton, 2(2)12,13; 3 (1)41; 6(2)45; 11(3)35; 19(2)112, 113,116
Lewis, Timothy Willard, 14(3)181,182
Lewis, Wilson Seeley, 7(1)15
Lewis and Clark Expedition, 19(2)118
Lewty, Edmund, 10(2)49
Lexington Conference, 1(2)26; 7(3)38; 19(1)16,17
Leyland, A. Stanley, 7(2)52
Libby, John, 7(2)46,47
Liberalism, 4(3)3
Liberia, 2(1)39; 2(2)47; 7(3)38,39; 9(3)23; 10(3)62; 10(4)55n,65; 11(2) 4; 14(4)220; 15(3)146-66; 19(1)10; 20(3)131,133,135,136
Liberia Mission Conference, 15(3)155
Liberty Church, Tennessee, 9(2)50
Liberty Loan, 2(1)29,30
Library of Congress, 15(4)263
Liden, John, 2(1)12
Liesser, A., 16(2)80
Light Street Church, Baltimore, 8(3) 7; 9(4)62
Lightwood, J. T., 8(1)20
Lile, R. Kenneth, 20(3)165
Lincoln, Abraham, 1(2)43,48,49,51; 1(3)36; 1(4)24; 2(3)13; 2(4)8; 4(4) 17,18,20; 5(3)23; 6(2)9,27,28,36; 7(1)31-37; 7(2)19; 10(4)33,48,51; 11(1)5; 11(2)28,36; 16(1)3,15; 17(1) 12; 20(4)211
Lincoln, Benjamin, 5(1)29
Lincoln, C. Eric, 19(3)175
Lincoln, Robert, 7(1)32,34
Lincoln College, 1(4)2; 3(2)18; 4(3)29
Lincolnton, North Carolina, 7(1)39,43
Lincoln University, 4(4)32
Lind, Jenny, 15(4)222
Lind, Robert W., 3(4)57
Lindberg, Karl, 19(1)23
Lindsay, I. J. M., 11(4)33
Lindsey, Ben B., 13(2)5
Lindsey, Marcus, 1(2)16
Lindsey, Robert, 4(2)17
Lindsey, William S., 16(1)11
Lineberger, B. C., 8(4)48
Linnaeus, Karl von, 3(3)26
Linner, Michael, 18(1)37
Lippincott, B. C., 20(3)146

Lipscomb, B. F., 18(3)167
Lipscomb, Tallulah, 11(3)41
Liquor, 6(2)26; 13(4)6; 14(2)98
Literary and Scientific Circle, 20(1)5
Lithuania, 19(1)25,27
Little, Brooks B., 3(2)53; 3(3)58; 4(3)60; 4(4)55; 5(1)62; 6(1)54; 6(2)61; 7(1)56; 8(3)56; 10(2)45
Little, Carpenter, 3(3)25
Little, Charles J., 8(3)29
Little, Job, 5(3)23,28,29
Little Big Horn, 8(2)12,13
Little Crow, 19(4)236
Littlejohn, John, 14(3)160
Little Rock, Arkansas, 7(4)49
Little Rock Conference, 5(3)47
Liturgical dancing, 20(4)179
Liturgy, 6(4)13; 9(1)13
Liu, Ping-chang, 7(3)25,26,29-31
"Live or Die, I Must Ride," 10(2)52
Livermore, Mary, 6(2)53; 13(2)36,44
Livermore, Thomas L., 16(3)149
Liverpool Conference, 8(3)24
Livingston, John Henry, 20(1)19
Livingston, Robert R., 1(4)15
Lloyd, Selwyn, 17(3)183
Loane, Marcus L., 3(2)59
Local church historians, 6(1)50; 7(2)53
Local preacher, 13(1)4; 13(2)36; 16(2)76; 18(2)86
Location of Archives Center, 7(4)49
Locke, Charles Edward, 7(1)17
Locke, George R., 17(4)225
Locke, John, 3(1)25n; 4(1)35,36; 5(1)15; 7(3)6
Locke, William B., 17(4)225
Locke, William R., 17(4)210,225
Lockmiller, David A., 1(2)20,24
Loder, Dwight Ellsworth, 7(1)23
Loeb, Richard, 16(2)98
Logan, George, 5(3)28
Loguen, Jermain Wesley, 9(3)22
London Itinerancy Society, 16(3)172
London Missionary Society, 16(3)173, 178
Long, Carroll Summerfield, 11(3)13,32
Long, Eugene Thomas, III, 7(2)60
Long, Flora Smith, 11(3)13
Long, Isaac, 5(1)38
Long, J. D., 11(4)13
Long, James, 11(4)57
Long, Jane, 15(2)125
Long, John, 4(2)19
Long, Joseph, 6(2)30,41,42; 6(3)44; 7(2)30,38,41; 7(3)44; 19(1)45
Long, Solomon, 20(4)205,206
Longacre, J. B., 9(1)62
Longmans, Green Publishers, 4(3)31
Long's Barn, 5(1)38,60
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, 5(4)4, 6n,12,13; 17(3)200-02; 17(4)235
Lon Morris College, 20(3)165
Loofbourow, Leon L., 3(4)57; 5(4)44
Lord, Daniel, 7(2)8-9
Lord, John Wesley, 1(2)52; 3(2)50,54; 3(3)2,53; 3(4)50; 4(2)25,50,51,52, 54; 4(4)40,47,50; 7(1)20
Lord's Supper, 2(3)43; 9(1)19; 9(2)8; 13(3)15; 18(1)30,37,39; 19(2)76,77, 78
Loretz, Johannes, 8(2)40,41,44,46
Los Angeles Conference, 9(1)60
Losee, William, 5(4)45; 9(1)61; 9(2)53; 13(4)46,51,52
Louisburg, North Carolina, 2(3)63
Louisburg College, 7(4)51
Louisiana, 1(2)14; 2(3)23; 5(3)35-46; 6(1)18; 7(3)37,39
Louisville, Kentucky, 2(2)5,26
Louisville Conference, 2(3)16
Louisville Convention, 7(2)10; 10(4)42; 13(3)56
Love, Edgar Amos, 4(4)37; 7(1)21
Love, 14(1)44-55
Love Feast, 1(4)8-13; 6(4)16; 8(2)37; 8(3)25; 9(1)19,23; 13(3)6,15; 19(2)67-83; 20(3)114,115; 20(4)190; tickets, 19(2)69,74,82
Lovejoy, Elijah P., 20(2)93
Lovelace, Austin, 16(4)238,241
Loveland, Anne C., 20(2)90,106
Lovely Lane Church, Baltimore, 4(2)54; 4(4)49; 7(4)55; 9(4)39; 19(1)4
Lovely Lane Meeting House, Baltimore, 1(3)26,28; 1(4)32; 2(1)5; 3(2)50; 4(1)61; 4(2)60; 4(3)38,50; 4(4)58; 6(4)12,24; 7(4)49; 8(4)54; 13(1)9
Lovely Lane Museum, 8(3)30
Low, John, 2(4)1
Lowe, A. M., 20(4)203,204
Lowe, Titus, 7(1)18; 16(4)231
Lowes, Matthew, 1(3)58
Lowman, M. G., 18(2)106
Lowth, Richard, 6(4)4
Lowrey, A., 14(3)179
Lowrie, Walter, 5(4)17,18,22
Luark, M. J., 20(3)153
Lu Ch'wan-lin, 7(3)25
Lubach, James L., 8(4)54; 9(4)2,30
Lucas, Robert, 7(2)47; 13(3)50
Luccock, Halford E., 4(2)23; 5(2)31; 6(1)30,31
Luccock, Naphtali, 5(3)29; 7(1)16
Luce, Henry, 14(1)42,43
Luckey, Samuel, 11(1)30,33
Lucky, William T., 2(2)43; 15(3)198
Lukas, Adalbert, 19(1)30,31
Lumb, Matthew, 3(1)5,6,8,9
Lund, Eliza Marion, 11(3)20
Lund, Matthew, 15(1)43
Lunsford, Isaac, 1(1)46
Lupton, Thomas, 13(1)55
Lupton, William, 3(2)12,13,23; 3(4)30
Lushington, Stephen, 15(1)65
Luther, Martin, 1(1)3; 1(2)12; 5(2)4; 6(1)5,9,10; 9(4)8; 14(1)48; 18(4)263; 20(1)29-41
Lutheran Church, 1(2)3,5,8,11; 1(3)21; 1(4)37; 2(3)49; 3(1)13,14,17; 3(3)25,44; 4(3)11; 4(4)38; 5(1)53; 6(1)

4,6,51; 6(4)48; 15(3)174,184; 16 (2)77; 16(4)219; 20(1)20,29
Lyell, Charles, 10(2)15
Lyell, Thomas, 1(4)23
Lyman, Howard Wilder, 16(4)231
Lynch, Benjamin, 11(4)3
Lynch, James, 8(3)14; 9(3)21; 11(4) 3-18; 15(4)263-69; 18(1)16
Lynch, William, 6(4)21; 10(1)47; 14(3)160
Lynchburg Evangelical Magazine, 2(1) 38
Lynching, 1(2)27; 18(2)99; 19(4)226
Lynn, Massachusetts, 6(4)44,45
Lyon, Matthew, 17(3)128
Lyons, James, 3(1)7; 13(4)50; 16(4) 218

McAllister, N. S., 20(3)144,146
McAnally, D. R., 2(2)37,38; 2(3)10, 17-20
MacArthur, Kathleen Walker, 4(1)34
McArthur, Douglas, 6(1)13
McBath, James H., 20(1)2,3
McCabe, Charles C., 5(3)26; 6(1)19; 6(2)15; 7(1)14; 9(1)60
McCaine, Alexander, 3(1)34; 6(4)18, 21,25; 13(1)12,14; 13(3)138
McCartee, D. Bethune, 11(3)43
McCarthy, James, 13(4)50
McCarty, Joseph, 6(2)50
McCauley, J. A., 14(2)102
McClaskey, John, 10(1)24,28
McClellan, Mary I., 11(3)37,44
McClelland, Charles P., 14(2)123
M'Clintock, John, 4(2)41,46; 7(1) 34; 13(3)93,94,146,161,165,168
McCloskey, Patrick, 11(2)57
McComas, William, 1(4)25
McCombs, Lawrence, 12(1)44
McConnel, William, 2(3)2
McConnell, Francis John, 1(2)31,37, 45; 6(4)42; 7(1)16; 12(1)16; 12(4) 11; 13(2)29,30
McCorkle, Samuel E., 7(1)46
McCormack, John, 2(1)23
McCormic, Cyrus, 10(4)46
McCormick, Francis, 10(3)62
McCoy, James Henry, 4(1)58; 7(1)16; 19(4)209
McCreary, E. D., 17(1)23,24,38
McCullagh, Francis, 18(4)253
McCulloh, Gerald O., 6(3)67; 7(4)2,3, 14; 8(4)45; 13(3)195
McCully, Anna, 11(3)29
McCutchan, Robert G., 16(4)231,241, 242
MacDonald, Scott D., 4(1)61
McDonald, William, 13(4)34,35
McDowell, Mary E., 13(2)15
McDowell, William Fraser, 2(1)34; 2(2) 25; 3(1)41; 6(4)42; 7(1)15; 13(2)5; 14(2)122; 16(4)243
McEldowney, John, 3(2)38
McElroy, George B., 3(1)37; 17(2)95, 100,103-05
MacFarlane, Amelia, 5(4)6
M'Ferrin, John B., 3(3)31,32,33; 5(4) 6n,13; 6(2)33,34
McFillen, Mrs. Nola Mae, 5(2)71; 5(3)2, 35
McGavock, Mrs. David, 19(4)211
McGee, John, 7(1)43n; 18(3)179,180
McGee, William, 7(1)43n; 18(3)179
McGhee, Judge, 5(3)42
McGready, James, 18(3)180,191
McGuffey, William Holmes, 11(1)4,8
McHargue, Eli, 20(4)201,205,206,208,209
McHenry, Barnabas, 4(1)19
McHenry, James, 6(1)38; 17(3)128,135, 146
McHenry, L. A., 19(4)207
McIlvaine, Charles P., 11(1)4
McIntosh, Chief Roley, 17(3)144
McIntosh, Chilly, 17(3)146
McIntosh, William, 17(3)139,146
McIntyre, Robert, 7(1)15
McKean, Thomas, 14(3)151,152n,155,159
McKeldin, Theodore, 3(2)50; 4(2)50
McKendree, Dudley, 8(3)12
McKendree, William, 1(1)41-45,49-51,54; 1(2)45; 1(4)32-36; 2(2)48; 2(3)34,48, 58,59; 2(4)11; 3(3)28,33; 3(4)8,16, 17n; 4(1)4,5,8,12,15,27; 4(3)7,13,16, 43-44,47; 5(3)10,13,15,36; 5(4)25; 7(1)11; 8(2)6,11; 8(3)3-12; 9(1)17; 10(1)19; 11(1)17,18,23,27; 11(2)47,49; 12(1)44-46; 12(2)19-31; 13(1)12,14; 13(3)139,142; 17(2)68; 17(3)153; 19 (2)81; 19(4)197
McKendree Chapel, 2(2)42; 3(4)53; 4(2) 52,57,61; 8(2)54; 8(3)2,3,4,11,12
McKendree College, 1(1)38; 3(2)40,50; 10(4)36,47
McKendree School, 17(3)128
McKenney, Mary Ann, 6(1)49
McKenney, Samuel, 6(1)36,42
McKenney, Thomas L., 14(4)216
McKenney, William, 19(3)160,166
McKenzie, Arthur Pearson, 11(3)21
McKenzie, Daniel R., 11(3)21
McKenzie, J. W. P., 17(3)151
McKinley, Abner, 1(3)31
McKinley, Ida, 1(3)32
McKinley, Nancy, 1(3)31
McKinley, William, 1(3)29-37; 18(3)171
McKinly, John, 14(3)151,152
McKinney, Thomas L., 17(3)127
McLane, Allen, 14(3)163n
McLaughlin, John, 1(3)2; 18(3)173
McLaughlin, William T., 20(4)190
McLean, John, 10(4)43,47
McLean, Justice, 7(2)14,15
McLeister, Ira F., 17(4)250
McLeod, Dickson C., 17(3)130
McLeod, Dixon, 3(3)32,36

McLoughlin, John, 5(2)29; 9(1)29; 20(2)60,65
McMahan, Samuel Doak, 9(1)47-52
McMahan's Chapel, Texas, 7(4)49; 8(4)54; 9(1)46
McMahon, William, 3(3)31; 5(4)4n,5n, 11,13n
MacMaster, Richard K., 10(1)2,44
MacMillan, Prime Minister, 7(3)42
McMurdy, Robert, 17(4)245,246,247
McMurray, W. S., 9(1)32
McMurray College, 9(2)46
McMurry, William Fletcher, 2(2)25; 7(1)17; 8(3)3; 19(4)209
McMurtrie, Douglas C., 4(3)32
McNair, Miss, 3(3)31
McNairn, Norman A., 13(4)46
McNamara, Peter, 3(4)34
McNay, Henry, 5(2)37
McNeill, John T., 5(1)60
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 14(4)215
McTyeire, Holland Nimmons, 2(3)21, 23-29,34,63; 4(2)6; 5(3)35; 7(1) 12; 11(1)21; 11(2)21,22,31,32,34, 35; 11(3)37; 17(1)15; 18(1)6,11, 19,22; Mrs., 2(3)24,34
McVean, John, 3(1)9

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 4(3)31
Macdonald, David, 11(3)3,16-19,22
Mace, Joseph, 20(3)153
Macfarland, Charles S., 13(2)24,26,30
Mackay, John A., 13(3)113
Mackclothlan, Robert, 14(3)165
Mackey, Elkanah, 5(4)16,17
Maclay, Robert Samuel, 11(2)4,5,14, 16(11(3)3,4,7,9,12,15,16,39; 16 (3)162,163; Mrs., 15(2)125
Maclear, James, 15(3)173
Maclennan, James, 5(2)55
Macmillan, Margaret B., 2(1)56; 3(2) 2,26
Macrabie, 5(1)7
Madagascar, 15(1)58
Madden, Thomas, 3(4)7
Maddin, Thomas, 5(4)3n,5n
Maddox, J. Edward, 8(4)2,30
Madison, James, 6(1)42; 10(1)53; 17 (2)91; 19(3)136; 20(1)18,21
Madison, Mary C., 19(3)136
Madison, Thomas W., 2(4)24
Madison College, 3(1)35,37; 5(2)49-63; 17(2)90-105
Madison Street Church, Baltimore, 8(3)13
Madron, Thomas William, 4(1)2,33
Maffitt, John N., 1(4)23
Magaw, Samuel, 6(4)6; 7(4)20; 14(3) 162,163
Magee, Junius Ralph, 7(1)18
Magill, Thomas, 20(3)147
Magruder, J. W., 13(2)5,7,15
Magruder, W. H. N., 5(2)53,59
Mahan, Asa, 14(2)71
Mahon, Lord, 6(3)50,51n
Maine, 2(1)19,40; 2(3)58; 6(4)45,46; 7(3)50; 9(2)17
Maine Conference, 6(3)23; 9(3)44; 17 (1)40
Maine Wesleyan Journal, 2(1)39
Maine Wesleyan Seminary, 9(3)35
Mains, George P., 17(1)21,23,24,26
Mair, George, 6(4)21
Maitland, Alexander, 4(3)33
Major, John, 6(4)21
Makino, Noritsugu, 11(3)50
Makosky, Eugene C., 16(4)232
Malaysia, 6(3)64; 18(1)64
Mallalieu, Wilbur Francis, 7(1)13; 19 (1)23
Malone, Donald Carl, 9(4)2,3; 14(2) 66,111,124; 18(4)218,239
Malone, Henry T., 3(3)39
Manitoba and Montana Central Railroad, 5(3)22
Manluff, John G., 4(4)26n
Mann, Horace, 16(4)199; 19(2)87
Mann, James, 12(2)11
Mann, John, 12(2)8,9
Mann, Thomas, 11(4)28
Mann, W. B., 11(4)57
Manning, Ralph, 15(1)65
Manning, William T., 18(4)249
Manross, William W., 9(4)22; 14(3)206
Mansfield, Justice, 2(1)4
Manton, Thomas, 7(3)3
Manypenny, George W., 5(4)18; 13(3)58
Mao Tse-tung, 14(1)37
Mapple, Father, 15(4)234-50
Marchington, Philip, 12(2)9
Marietta, Ohio, 7(3)35
Mariner, Kirk, 18(3)154,155
Mariner's M. E. Church, 15(4)228
Marion Female Institute, 4(1)47
Markham, Simon S., 20(3)153
Markham, Virginia Gatch, 4(3)54
Markley, Lucy W., 8(3)33
Marksman, Peter, 17(2)109,111
Markwood, Jacob, 7(3)45
Marly, Michael, 16(4)249
Marney, Carlyle, 6(3)66; 19(4)217
Marriage laws in England, 16(1)33
Marriage registers, 2(1)52
Marsden, Samuel, 15(1)30
Marsh, Charles F., 3(1)54; 3(4)2,38
Marsh, Daniel L., 1(1)3; 6(4)36n
Marsh, Mabel, 6(3)64
Marsh, Truman, 11(2)57,58
Marshall, Elbert, 19(4)219
Marshall, Thomas Riley, 6(2)55
Marshall, W. W., 2(1)49
Marsteller, Ferdinand, 6(1)44
Martha's Vineyard, 3(3)22; 6(2)12; 18(3)183
Marti, Donald B., 14(3)140,165
Martin, Alexander, 17(1)39
Martin, Charlotte, 11(1)55
Martin, I. P., 2(3)29
Martin, J. A., 5(3)24,29-33

Martin, Joel, 17(4)251
Martin, John, 9(4)5
Martin, John S., 2(3)52
Martin, John T., 4(2)47
Martin, Joseph, 3(3)25
Martin, Paul Elliott, 2(4)54; 5(1)62; 7(1)20; 19(4)218
Martin, Roger H., 16(3)114,169
Martin, Sumner L., 4(2)57
Martin, W. P., 20(4)203,204
Martin, William Clyde, 7(1)19
Martindale, Stephen, 11(1)30,35
Martin Missionary Institute, 4(2)47; 9(4)10,18
Marts, A. C., 2(1)29
Marty, Martin, 15(3)173,181,182
Maruyama, General, 11(3)33,36; 19(2)114,117
Marvin, A. P., 16(3)130
Marvin, Enoch Mather, 2(2)40; 2(3)1-22; 6(2)33,34; 7(1)12; 11(2)8; 11(4)38; Mrs., 2(3)5,7,13
Marvin College, 5(2)62
Marx, Karl, 4(4)20; 6(2)8
Mary Johnston Hospital, 18(3)177
Mary Sharpe College, 4(1)48
Marye, George T., 19(1)30
Maryland, 1(1)52; 1(2)52; 1(4)14,27,34; 2(1)14; 2(3)48; 2(4)50; 4(1)3; 4(2)3; 4(3)7; 4(4)27,28,31,35,37,39,46; 6(1)29,38,44; 6(2)19,26; 6(3)11; 6(4)10,44; 9(3)62-64
Maryland Conference, 3(1)40; 4(2)48; (MP) 7(2)48; 17(2)87,90,91,92,94
Maryland Historical Society, 1(3)27
Maryland House of Delegates, 17(2)83
Maryland State Colonization Society, 14(4)217,220
Maryland Test Oath, 14(3)142
Maser, Frederick E., 1(2)29; 1(3)58,62; 3(2)50,53; 3(3)57; 4(2)2,3,50,51,52,58,59; 4(3)34,56; 4(4)47,48,50,51,52; 5(3)49,50; 5(4)43; 7(1)56; 7(2)56; 8(1)22; 8(2)53; 8(3)50; 8(4)49; 9(1)53; 9(2)34,57; 9(3)62; 9(4)57; 10(1)58; 10(4)60; 14(2)92; 14(4)265; 16(1)2,33,42,54; 20(2)104; 20(4)192
Mason, James, 16(1)13
Mason, John, 6(1)47; 10(2)51
Mason, Madison Charles Butler, 9(3)21
Mason, Thomas, 7(1)9
Mason, William, 2(2)4; 10(1)48
Mason and Dixon Line, 6(2)27
Masonic Order, 9(4)37; 13(3)91; 17(4)239,252; 20(3)160
Massachusetts, 1(4)20; 4(4)35; 6(2)26; 6(4)46
Massachusetts Conference (MP), 17(2)94
Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 15(4)243
Mather, Alexander, 7(4)24; 16(3)187
Mather, D. D., 20(4)214
Mathews, Donald G., 6(2)16,17
Mathews, George M., 7(3)45
Mathews, James Kenneth, 7(1)22; 17(3)183,196
Matlack, Lucius C., 4(4)29,30; 17(4)244-48,251,252; 20(2)98
Matrimony, 3(4)19
Matson, Enoch, 6(4)21
Matsumoto, Masukichi, 11(3)39-40
Matthews, General, 3(1)8
Matthews, J. F., 5(2)60
Matthews, Marjorie S., 19(4)221
Matthews, Philip, 10(1)38
Mattison, Hiram, 4(2)49
Maxfield, Thomas, 6(1)25; 7(2)28; 7(3)10; 8(1)4; 16(1)31
Maxfield-Bell Schism, 7(2)43
Maxwell, Henry, 5(2)20
May, Henry F., 17(1)25
May, James W., 14(3)140,141
May, William L., 4(4)50,51
Mayberry, 4(2)36
Mayer, Francis L., 15(2)124
Mayer, Paul S., 15(2)124
Mayhew, Thomas, 3(3)22
Maynard, Henry, 1(2)52; 4(2)6
Mazarin, Cardinal, 3(2)16
Maze, Matthew T., 7(3)45
Meacham, A. G., 1(2)29n,41
Meacham, George M., 11(3)17,18
Mead, Charles L., 2(2)25; 7(1)17
Mead, Frank S., 3(3)62
Mead, Sidney, 15(3)171-73
Mead, Stith, 4(3)26
Mead, William, 3(4)33
Means, Alexander, 10(4)59
Means, Nathalie T., 18(1)61
Mebane, North Carolina, 7(1)41
Mecklenburg, George, 5(3)31
Mecklenburg, Henry, 5(3)30,34
Mecklenburg Circuit, 8(3)5
Medary, Samuel, 20(4)211,212,215-18
Medcalf, Eliza, 20(3)148
Medcalf, Ettie, 20(3)155
Medcalf, Martha, 20(3)145,146,148,154
Medcalf, William, 20(3)145
Medical handbook, 6(3)13
Meek, Joseph L., 20(2)65
Meiji Restoration, 11(3)24
Melle, F. H. Otto, 7(1)19; 9(4)16,20
Mellen, George Frederick, 5(4)8
Melton, J. Gordon, 7(4)2,29; 8(1)25,89; 9(1)65; 14(2)134
Melville, Herman, 15(4)234-50,258
Membership, Methodist, 3(1)43-47
Membership of Conference, 3(1)39
Memphis, Tennessee, 2(3)12,16
Memphis Conference, 3(3)59
Memphis Conference College, 4(1)54
Memphis Convention, 2(3)23,24,26,29
Menefee, John, 5(3)42
Menk, George, 16(4)223
Mennonites, 3(1)12-15; 5(1)38; 5(3)27; 6(1)51
Mercer, Asa, 2(4)7,8
Mercer, Thomas, 2(4)3,5,7
"Mercer Girls," 2(4)7,9

Mercer University, 6(1)56; 17(1)7
Mercy and Help Money, 19(4)227
Meredith, Mr., 10(1)39,40
Merill, Stephen Mason, 7(1)13; 8(3)33
Merkel, Henry Martin, 6(2)60
Merkel, Ifa Salzer, 14(4)237
Merriam, John, 15(3)193
Merrick, Frederick, 20(4)210,214
Merrill, A. D., 17(4)225
Merritt, Timothy, 6(3)20,23; 8(3)47; 9(1)30-31
Merryman, Samuel, 4(2)10
Mertins, Robert Albertovich, 19(1)34
Merwin, Samuel, 3(4)16,17,18
Methodist Church, The, 3(1)12-22
Methodist Church (1866), The, 20(4)193-209
Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, 1(2)7,9,10; 1(3)61
Methodist Committee on Church Union, 3(1)22
Methodist Conference, first, 8(1)5
Methodist Episcopal Church, 3(1)15, 22; 6(1)16,18,20,29,30,31; 6(2)42-46; 6(3)21,28,30,31; 6(4)3-27; 7(2)3,18,45; 7(3)40; 15(2)98,100, 111,114,138; 15(3)148,154,156,159, 175,184; 15(4)214,252,266; 16(3)152-68; 16(4)200,231-44,248; 17(1)16-43; 20(1)13-28; 20(2)75-89,90-103; 20(4)183
  blacks, 19(1)9
  in Chile, 20(4)169-82
  organized, 3(1)3; 3(3)3,8; 6(1)15; 6(4)3-27; 13(3)12; 14(3)12; 20(1)18
  policy, 20(3)124-42
Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 2(2)6; 2(3)1,11; 3(1)22,23; 3(2)43; 5(4)3; 6(1)18,19; 6(2)15,27-41, 42-46; 7(1)10; 7(2)3-16; 7(3)36, 40; 11(1)18-20; 12(1)58; 15(2)123, 136,138; 15(4)266; 16(4)231,248; 18(1)4ff;
  blacks, 19(1)8
  in Colorado, 20(1)53
  General Minutes, 20(1)42
Methodist-Evangelical United Brethren Union, 6(1)51
Methodist Federation for Social Service, 13(2)3; 17(1)26,27; 20(2)85
Methodist Heritage Book Club, 4(1)62
Methodist Heritage Tour, 9(2)51
Methodist historians, 12(4)5-26
Methodist Historical Studies, 10(2)23-44
Methodist History, 2(1)54,55; 2(3)61; 2(4)53,56; 4(4)54; 6(1)53; 6(3)63; 6(4)54; 7(1)57
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn, 9(1)41-46
Methodist Hymnal, The, 9(2)3-15
Methodist Librarians Fellowship, 3(2)53; 3(3)58; 4(4)55; 5(1)62; 6(1)54; 6(4)48; 7(1)56; 8(3)56
Methodist Magazine, The, 7(1)57; 9(4)62
Methodist Men, 20(2)87
Methodist Missionary Society, 6(3)25; 8(2)11; 8(3)11
Methodist New Connection, 9(2)45; 10(4)64
Methodist organization, 15(3)168
Methodist press, 16(1)6
Methodist Protestant Church, 1(1)9; 2(2)3,7,12,14,17,25-28,40; 2(3)54; 2(4)5,7,54; 3(1)22,33-42; 3(4)10,15; 4(1)8; 4(3)26; 5(1)50,51; 5(4)38; 6(2)42-46,63; 7(2)14,45-51; 8(1)25,27; 8(3)11,37; 9(1)36-41; 9(2)46; 11(1)18; 11(3)16,28-37,48,54; 13(1)4,13; 13(2)33,41,42; 13(3)30,95,142,145; 14(2)94,96,99,125; 15(2)107,121,122; 16(2)75; 16(3)152-68; 16(4)232; 17(2)67-105; 17(4)250; 18(2)133; 19(1)26; 19(2)99-117; 19(3)179; 19(4)225; 20(1)27; 20(4)193-209
Methodist Protestant, The, 17(2)81,87, 93,102
Methodist Protestant Missionary, The, 11(3)28
Methodist Publishing House, 1(1)39; 4(3)29; 4(4)52; 6(1)18,54; 6(3)12
Methodist Quarterly Review, 11(2)57; 20(1)24
Methodist Recorder (London), 15(2)86
Methodist Recorder (MP), 15(2)114
Methodist research in England, 15(4)261
Methodist Story, 2(4)50; 6(1)51
Methodist Sunday School Reporter, 2(1)46
Methodist Theological School, 4(3)54
Methodist Tourist Guidebook, 3(1)48; 4(4)50
Methodist Union, 2(2)1-30; 6(2)42-46; 15(2)132
Methodist Union Catalogue, 6(2)61; 14(4)260
Methodist Young People's Union, 19(4)225
Methodist Youth Caravan, 19(4)228
Methodist Youth Fellowship, 19(4)228
Metropolitan Church, Washington, D.C., 1(3)29,30,32,34-37; 4(2)8; 7(3)49; 7(4)54
Mexican-American leadership, 16(2)67-74
Mexican Border Conference, 16(2)68,72
Mexico, 3(3)23; 10(2)3-13; 13(3)109, 111,114; 16(2)68; 17(1)6
Meyer, Lucy Rider, 5(3)27; 10(1)57; 13(3)27; 18(2)87
Meyer, Zwingli F., 2(4)42
Miami Conference (UB), 15(2)96-98,100-02,106
Michalson, Carl, 8(4)30-40
Michaux, J. L., 20(4)195,197,198,205
Michigan, 1(4)16; 2(1)23; 2(4)11,15; 3(2)26-38; 5(2)31-48; 6(2)50-58; 15(1)37
Michigan, University of, 2(4)15,18,41; 14(1)31
Michigan Aid Society, 5(2)34

Michigan Campground Association, 6(2)51
Michigan Christian Advocate, 2(4)20
Michigan Conference, 2(4)14,19,20; 3(1)40; 3(2)26,33; (EUB) 7(4)54
Michigan State University, 2(4)19
Mickle, Jeffrey P., 19(4)186,187; 20(2)104
Microfilming, 7(2)55; 7(3)50
Middle Border Museum, 4(1)61
Middleton, Conyers, 10(3)33,44
Middleton, W. Vernon, 7(1)22
Milburn, William H., 1(4)23
Miles, William H., 18(1)22; 19(1)9
Miley, John, 6(3)33
Milhouse, Paul W., 7(3)46
Millennialism, 14(4)215-34; 15(3)174
Miller, Adam, 9(4)4
Miller, David, 6(3)26
Miller, Emily Huntington, 6(2)13
Miller, George Amos, 7(1)18; 7(2)42; 8(4)7; 16(4)219-21,225; 18(1)67
Miller, George H., 3(1)37
Miller, Homer Virgil Milton, 1(4)25
Miller, Lewis, 2(1)18; 14(4)252; 18(3)186; 20(1)3,4
Miller, R. T., 1(2)25
Miller, Raymond, 4(3)59
Miller, Robert Johnson, 7(1)48,49
Miller, Robert Moats, 13(2)3
Miller, Solomon, 9(3)63
Miller, Thomas, 10(1)27,28
Miller, William, 10(1)28
Millet, Deborah D., 15(4)255
Mills, Clark, 7(1)31,32
Mills, Edward Laird, 5(3)26; 8(2)21
Mills, Frederick V., 9(4)65
Mills, Jacob, 5(3)21,23
Mills, Job S., 7(3)45
Mills, William, 5(2)53
Millsburgh Female Academy, 15(3)155
Milne, Andrew M., 16(4)201,208,209
Milton, John, 4(3)30; 5(1)15; 7(3)3
Mims, Edwin, 2(3)25
Minga, Mrs. T. Herbert, 19(4)219
Miniature shrines project, 4(1)62
Minimum salaries, 16(2)73
Ministerial dress, 3(1)16
Ministerial education, 2(1)42
Ministerial roundtables, 6(2)52
Ministerial succession, 2(2)31-36
Ministerial support, 3(1)46
Ministers, trials of, 1(1)16
Ministry, 13(3)177; 19(4)187-205
Ministry, Negro, 7(1)26
Minnesota, 6(4)51; 7(4)50
Minnesota Conference, 6(2)5; 7(3)48,50; 7(4)54; 17(2)108; 18(2)85
Minute Men, 2(1)29,30,35
Miracles, 14(3)193
Missionaries, 1(1)40,48; 3(1)17; 3(3)22; 15(2)122-30; 18(2)86; 18(3)171
Missionary Bands of the World, 13(3)101
Missionary bishop, 3(1)1,11; 12(1)6
Missionary Enterprise, 6(1)3
Missionary Journal, The, 2(2)37
Missionary plan, 4(1)16
Missionary Society (ME), 2(1)27; 2(4)15; 3(4)3,4,17,22n,26,27; 4(4)35; 7(3)35; 15(3)148,157,161-64; 15(4)214,217; 16(3)127; 16(4)202,205,210,211; 17(3)136,154,159; 19(4)211; 20(2)78,79
Missionary Society (London), 6(1)49
Mission conferences established, 20(3)140-42
Missions, Board of, 1(2)8,10; 2(2)45; 3(1)43; 6(4)47; 8(2)19,20,23; 8(3)11; 16(2)68,69,72,73; 16(4)240; (MES) 17(3)156
Missions, Centenary of, 3(1)45; 7(4)51
Missions to slaves, 3(1)23; 15(2)136
Mississippi, 1(1)57; 1(2)14; 1(4)22; 2(1)40; 2(2)20; 2(3)58,59; 4(4)24; 5(2)49-63; 6(2)30,32,33; 7(3)37,39; 11(4)3-18; 15(4)264; 16(1)17; 17(3)129,131,135
Mississippi, University of, 5(4)12
Mississippi College, 5(2)52,54
Mississippi Conference, 1(1)58; 2(3)12; 7(3)37,38; 8(3)14,43,46,48; 9(1)26,49,50; 9(4)62; 17(3)149; 18(1)7,19
Mississippi River, 3(1)33
Missouri, 1(1)42; 1(4)24,25; 2(1)19,40; 2(2)48; 2(3)1,4,62; 2(4)38,39; 6(1)16,60; 6(4)53; 10(4)35,42; 15(3)197; 16(1)9
Missouri, University of, 4(2)63
Missouri Circuit, 1(2)15
Missouri Compromise, 5(4)4
Missouri Conference, 2(2)37,39,41,43,44,45,46; 2(3)1,2,5,8,11,19,62; 7(3)38; 8(2)9; 8(3)4,13; 9(2)47; 10(4)42; 15(3)196,198; 17(3)136,142
Missouri Synod Lutheran Church, 6(2)59
Mitchell, Almeda, 5(2)55
Mitchell, Charles Bayard, 7(1)16
Mitchell, G. D., 5(2)55
Mitchell, Hinkley G., 1(1)12,13; 8(3)28
Mitchell, James, 7(1)34,35
Mitchell, Joseph, 2(1)38; 5(4)2,3; 14(2)136
Mitchell, Martha E., 5(2)55
Mitchell, Norma Taylor, 13(3)21
Mitchell, Thomas, 8(3)21
Mitchell, William, 10(4)48
Mite Box Society, 5(2)33
Mite subscription, 4(1)16; 7(1)8
Mito, Kichitaro, 11(3)40
Mobile Conference, 6(2)38; 18(1)6
Moede, Gerald, 3(4)55
Mohicans, 3(3)27
Mokotowska Building, 1(2)4
Molther, Philip Henry, 6(4)33; 18(1)27,40ff
Mondol, Shot Kumar, 7(1)19
Monett, Samuel, 11(3)57-58
Monkton, Robert, 3(2)21
Mononcue, 1(2)16
Monongahela District, 3(1)35
Monopolies and trusts, regulation of, 20(1)9

Monroe, Andrew, 2(2)39,41,50; 2(3) 6,21
Monroe, Harry Augustus, 4(4)35,38
Monroe, James, 6(1)38,42
Monroe, Samuel Y., 20(3)138,141
Monroe, T. W. H., 2(3)49
Monrovia Academy, 15(3)155
Montalvo, Juan, 16(4)197
Montana, 5(3)18-34; 5(4)44
Montana Christian Advocate, 5(3)21
Montana Deaconess Hospital, 5(3) 25,27,33
Montana Deaconess School, 5(3)28
Montana Wesleyan College, 5(3)21, 22,24,28
Monteagle Assembly, 2(1)19
Montgomery, Daniel, 10(4)56; 13(1) 52
Montgomery, Helen Barrett, 19(3) 151,152
Montgomery, James, 10(4)3-32
Montgomery, James Shera, 1(4)23
Montgomery, John C., Jr., 3(2)62; 3(4)55; 5(4)47
Monticello Circuit, 2(3)6,7
Montreal Conference, 16(1)21-32
Moody, Dwight L., 5(2)18,21; 5(3) 26; 14(1)27; 14(2)77; 16(3)147
Moody, Granville, 9(4)63
Moody, Samuel S., 5(4)5n
Moon, Mira Belle, 15(2)129
Mooney, James, 20(4)224
Mooneyham, O. J., 8(4)48
Moore, Arthur James, 1(3)62; 2(1) 23; 7(1)18; 17(1)3,4,13
Moore, B. P., 5(2)20,24
Moore, David Hastings, 7(1)14; 17 (3)160
Moore, Henry, 1(2)30-35,38; 7(4)24, 47; 8(1)9; 11(2)59
Moore, J. W., 18(3)163
Moore, Jesse Hale, 1(4)25
Moore, John M., 2(2)15; 2(3)27,31; 6(2)43-46; 7(1)16; 7(3)36; 10(2) 16; 12(1)58; 16(4)230-33,236,238; 18(3)168
Moore, Mrs. Lawrence Steven, 7(2)52
Moore, Levin, 4(3)49
Moore, Mary Norman, 4(1)57,58
Moore, Noah Watson, Jr., 4(4)38; 7(1)22
Moore, Robert B., Jr., 5(3)47
Moore, William, 10(2)51; 13(3)160
Mooresville, North Carolina, 7(1)46n
Mooring, Christopher L., 11(4)26
Moral concerns, 9(4)32-49
Moral government doctrine, 20(2)92, 94
Moran, Tulio, 20(4)173
Moravians, 1(4)5-7,9,11; 2(1)3,6,9; 3(1)12; 3(2)18,24; 3(3)25-28,30,36, 40; 4(3)11,31; 6(1)26; 6(3)6,8,10; 6(4)28,34; 7(1)38,45; 7(3)9; 8(2) 32,36,38,40,47; 8(3)21; 9(2)9; 9(3) 6; 10(3)61; 10(4)3; 14(1)56,57; 16 (1)47,49; 17(1)53; 17(4)211-24; 18 (1)26-60; 18(4)269; 19(2)67-69,78; 20(1)29,40,41
Morgan, A. R., 11(3)34; 19(2)100,105, 110,114,116
Morgan, Gerard, 13(1)15
Morgan, Gideon, 3(3)37
Morgan, Hosea, 17(3)139
Morgan, John, 12(2)33
Morgan, Joseph B., 17(3)161
Morgan, Mrs. M. J., 15(2)114
Morgan, Richard, Jr., 12(4)127
Morgan, William, 1(4)2; 2(1)3; 12(4) 117; 17(4)239
Morgan family, 3(2)24
Morgan State College, 4(4)32
Moriarity, John, 6(4)21
Mormons, 2(1)34; 5(4)40; 15(3)174; 20(2)72
Morningside College, 2(4)35
Morrell, Edmund, 15(2)126
Morrell, Thomas, 8(3)31,36; 10(1)34,38; 10(2)52; 12(4)17
Morris, Colin, 17(3)188
Morris, F. A., 2(2)37; 2(3)12
Morris, George Kenneth, 8(3)33
Morris, George W., 17(3)138
Morris, Jim W., 7(2)2,45
Morris, Margaret, 11(4)58
Morris, Raymond P., 14(4)261
Morris, Robert, 10(1)51
Morris, Robert, Jr., 6(1)37,42
Morris, Thomas Asbury, 1(2)18; 7(1)12; 13(3)56
Morris, Virgil, 3(4)52
Morris, William A., 15(1)35
Morrisey, John, 1(4)17
Morrison, Henry Clay, 7(1)14
Morrison, Samuel, 17(2)94
Morrison, William, 17(2)94
Morse, C. M., 17(1)21,22
Morse, William B., 1(3)10,14,15
Morselander, Barzillia, 15(4)239
Mosaic law, 20(2)100
Moscow Theological Academy, 18(4)257
Mosely, Crowder B., 11(3)40
Moses, Chief, 7(2)19-20,21
Moss, Arthur Bruce, 1(3)25; 3(2)6n,12n, 13n; 3(4)2,25; 10(3)54; 10(4)2; 16(2) 101; 17(4)253
Moss, Franklin, 20(4)194
Mot, August, 17(2)95
Motes, Rosa Peffly, 20(3)110,143
Mother Bethel A.M.E. Church, 11(4)3; 15(4)264
Mother Union Church of Africans, 20(4) 183-91
Mott, John R., 2(1)27; 5(3)49; 11(3)38; 14(1)34; 18(4)244,254
Mott, Lucretia, 5(2)32; 13(3)24; 14(2) 85
Moulton, W. F., 8(1)20
Mount Olivet Cemetery, 3(4)53; 4(2)21, 54; 4(3)56; 4(4)46,58
Mount Pleasant German College, 2(4)35, 39,40-42
Mount Sequoyah, 2(3)62; 3(1)53; 3(4)51
Mount Vernon Church, Washington, D.C., 17(1)14

Mount Vernon Place Church, Baltimore, 4(2)54
Mt. Zion Church, Georgetown, 6(1)42
Mouzon, Edwin DuBose, 2(2)17,19, 21,24; 2(3)22n; 3(4)42; 7(1)16; 18(3)156; 19(4)209
Mow Cop, 8(3)24,25
Moyer, J. Edward, 4(2)53; 4(3)56
Mudge, Enoch, 15(4)234-50
Muelder, Walter G., 8(4)42,45; 13(2)3,21
Mueller, Harrie S., 4(3)60
Mueller, Reuben H., 6(4)53; 7(3)46
Muhleisen, Philip, 16(4)218
Muhlenberg College, 1(3)22
Muliolis, Bonnie Lou, 4(4)46
Muller, C. W. F., 5(2)55
Muller, Christopher Gottlieb, 9(4)4
Muller, F. W., 15(2)93
Mumford, A. H., 18(1)37,46
Munro, Jessie Knox, 11(3)21
Munz, Friedrich, 2(4)37
Murfee, James T., 17(2)97,100
Murphy, D., 17(1)40
Murphy, Francis, 20(1)10
Murphy, Mrs. J. M., 15(2)114
Murphy, Nancy, 4(2)8
Murrah, William Belton, 5(4)4n,5n, 11,13n; 7(1)16
Murray, Grace, 1(2)38; 12(1)26; 16 (1)33-45
Murray, J. T., 15(2)115,116,118,119
Murray, James, 14(1)14
Murray, John J., 15(2)108,115
Murray, Simon, 20(3)130
Museums, 3(2)54; 3(4)50
Mushulatubbe, Chief, 17(2)133
Muskingum Conference, 15(2)100; 17 (2)92,94
Musselman, J. F., 8(2)50,51
Mutual Rights, 2(2)2,3; 3(4)17; 17 (2)68,69,75,81
Myers, E. H., 6(2)34,36; 11(2)21-22, 33,36; 18(1)17
Myers, Lewis, 5(4)26; 7(1)5-10
Myers, Thomas, 17(3)134
Mygatt, C. S., 3(4)14
Myles, William, 1(2)34; 8(1)87
Mysticism, 6(4)28-35; 15(1)9; 18(2) 114; 20(1)32,33,34

Nagbe, Stephen Trowen, 7(1)23
Nagle, John F., 7(2)25
Nagoya Eiwa Gakko, 11(3)32,34
Najder, Konstanty, 1(2)1
Nakagawa, Asajiro, 11(3)48
Nakajima, Kingoro, 11(3)46,47-49
Nakamura, Heizaburo, 11(3)43
Nakamura, Keiu, 11(3)16
Nakamura, Kinji, 11(3)44
Nakayama, E., 11(3)45
Nall, T. Otto, 1(2)52; 1(3)62; 2(1)16, 56; 2(3)61; 2(4)54; 3(1)48,49; 3(2) 50,53; 3(3)57; 3(4)52,56; 4(1)62; 4(2)54,55,59; 4(3)2,3; 4(4)48,49,53; 5(1)2,3; 5(2)42,43; 6(4)47-49,51; 7(1)22; 7(3)51
Nanez, Alfredo, 16(2)66,67
Naogaki, Shugo, 11(3)16
Nashville, Tennessee, 7(2)14
Nast, Albert J., 15(2)77,81,85,90,91
Nast, William, 4(3)7; 5(4)36,37; 9(4) 3; 15(2)91,92; 17(1)29,39
Nasu, Izumy, 11(3)11
Natchez, Mississippi, 6(1)15; 7(1)49n
National American Woman's Suffrage Association, 13(2)33; 13(3)24; 15(2) 113; 18(2)123
National Association for Promotion of Holiness, 7(2)29; 13(4)25
National Camp Meeting Association, 7(2)40; 14(2)67,81; 18(3)189
National church, 20(1)13-28
National City Evangelization Union, 13(2)5; 17(1)24; 20(2)85
National Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A., 1(3)21
National Freedmen's Relief Association, 11(4)4,6
National Historic United Methodist Shrines, 9(1)36-52
National League for Protection of American Institutions, 17(1)41
National Popular Education Association, 14(1)38
National Sunday School Association, 20(1)4
National University, Rosario, 16(4)199
Native Americans, 1(2)14; 1(3)2,7,8, 12-15; 1(4)1; 2(1)8,16; 2(2)47; 2(4) 1,2; 3(1)54; 3(3)20-39; 5(3)19; 5(4) 15-24; 6(2)7; 6(3)6; 7(2)18,20,21,45; 7(3)35; 8(2)3-24; 9(3)39; 10(3)3-11; 13(3)45; 14(4)216; 15(3)196-200; 17 (1)6; 17(2)106-14; 17(3)127-54; 19 (3)131-45; 19(4)231-37; 20(2)60-74; 20(3)151; see also tribal names
Navajo, 3(3)20
Nazarenes, 13(3)61
Nazareth, Pennsylvania, 9(2)20
Nazis, 1(2)2,9
Neal, George, 13(4)50
Nebraska, 1(4)25; 2(4)36,42
Nebraska Conference, 6(2)4; 13(2)9; 18(2)85
Nedzu, Eiko, 16(3)154,156
Nedzu, Gei, 11(3)28
Neely, Richard, 3(3)28,30,31
Neely, Thomas Benjamin, 7(1)15; 11(1) 21; 11(4)56
Negroes, 1(2)26; 1(4)27,30; 2(1)8,10; 2(2)8-11,15,17,21,22,24,26,30,42; 2(3)55; 2(4)24-34; 3(1)4,5,7-9,11; 3(3)54-55; 6(2)25,26,39,48,49; 6(4) 26; 7(1)24-30; 12(4)145-82; 15(3) 147-66; see also Black
Negro conferences, 7(3)32

Negro congregations, 8(3)14; 18(3)156
Negro higher education, 6(1)20; 7(3)40
Negro Institutions, Division of, 7(3)40
Negro Methodist membership, 7(3)32-43; 8(4)18-29
Negro slaves, 7(3)13; 15(1)43; see also Slavery
Negro suffrage, 16(1)17-18
Neil, Stephen, 6(1)7
Neill, Richmond L., 9(1)33
Neisser, Augustin, 18(1)37
Neisser, Wenzel, 8(2)36
Neitz, Allie L. Hauptfuehrer, 11(3)27
Neitz, Franklin Clarence, 11(3)27
Neitz, Solomon, 7(2)31,32,35-38; 18(4)219; 19(1)47
Nelsen, Hart M., 19(3)175
Nelson, John, 8(3)21-23; 15(1)46, 47,51
Nelson, Justice, 7(2)8,11-14
Nelson, Robert A., 4(2)53; 4(4)44,53
Nesbitt, Robert, 2(1)38
Nesmith, Henry, 7(2)50
Nesmith, T. J., 17(2)94
Ness, John H., Jr., 3(4)52; 4(1)62; 4(4)54; 5(4)42,43; 6(1)51,52,54; 6(4)47,48,52,53; 7(1)3,56; 7(3)44; 8(4)45
Nethaway, E., 3(2)30
Newark Conference, 4(4)40
New Bedford Seaman's Bethel, 15(4)234-50
Newbury Biblical Institute, 1(1)11
Newburyport, Massachusetts, 6(3)17; 9(2)20
Newcomer, Christian, 1(4)31-35; 3(1)12-14,16; 4(3)7,11; 7(3)45; 8(4)4; 12(3)17; 15(2)95,96,98,100,102; 16(4)219; 19(4)201
Newell, Frederick Buckley, 7(1)21
New England, 1(1)57,61; 1(2)17; 2(1)16; 2(2)4; 2(3)1,5; 6(1)17; 6(2)23; 6(3)8,23; 6(4)38n,45; 9(2)17
New England Conference, 1(1)40,41,43,49; 4(1)15; 4(3)45; 4(4)8,20; 6(3)17,18,20,24,26,29; 10(4)37,64; 11(1)35; 12(3)64; 13(2)40; 14(3)171, 173-75,181,184; 15(2)111; 15(4)255,265; 18(2)85
New England Conference Historical Society, 3(3)56
New England Education Society, 14(3)172
New England Herald, 2(1)39
New England Southern Conference, 7(3)50
New England Wesleyan Anti-slavery Society, 6(3)18
Newfoundland, 4(2)4; 6(4)5,8; 8(1)9
Newgate Prison, 7(3)13
New Hampshire, 1(4)20; 2(3)57-59; 16(2)101
New Hampshire Conference, 4(4)8; 6(3)20; 14(3)175; 17(4)225-38
New Jersey, 1(3)29; 1(4)20; 4(1)10,12, 14,16,18; 4(4)27,29,30,35,37,39; 6(2)19; 6(3)12; 9(1)24
New Jersey Conference, 3(3)59; 4(4)26, 40; 7(2)55; 8(3)31; 14(2)99
New Jersey Conference Historical Society, 6(4)48
New Lebanon Conference, 14(2)71
New Lights Presbyterian, 2(1)11; 4(2)15; 12(2)7
Newman, Cardinal Henry, 1(2)37; 17(4)222
Newman, J. E., 13(3)109
Newman, John Philip, 7(1)14; 11(4)13; 14(2)107
Newman, Mrs. Angie F., 6(2)4,11,12,15
New Market, Virginia, 7(1)38
New Mexico, 15(1)37; 16(2)67
New Orleans, Louisiana, 2(3)13,14; 6(1)18,49; 6(2)32,40,41; 6(3)22; 7(3)37; 16(1)6
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 11(2)21
Newport Pagnall Academy, 16(3)170
New Room, 3(2)55; 7(4)24
Newton, Henry, 3(2)23; 3(4)30; 13(1)55
Newton, John, 8(4)11; 14(2)68
Newton, John Caldwell Calhoun, 11(3)41,45
Newton, Lettie Lay, 11(3)41
New York, 1(3)23,26; 1(4)15,17,20; 2(1)14; 2(2)37; 2(3)1,20; 2(4)50; 4(2)3,6; 4(4)35,53; 6(1)14,29; 6(2)47-49,50; 6(3)12,16,18,24,25,27; 6(4)45
New York Anti-slavery Society, 20(2)91
New York City, 7(2)3,28; 18(1)3; 19(1)6
New York City Evangelization Union, 13(2)17
New York Community Trust, 3(3)56
New York Conference, 1(1)40,41,43,46, 54; 2(3)60; 3(3)59; 3(4)4,15,16,21, 27; 4(1)10,12,18; 4(4)40; 6(1)43; 6(3)22,24,27-29; 8(1)91; 8(3)30,36; 10(1)58,60; 11(1)35; 15(2)111,113; 16(2)107; 16(3)127; 17(1)33,34,40; 20(2)93; 20(3)127,129; (MP)13(2)43; 17(2)94
New York East Conference, 13(2)9; 13(4)31; 14(2)102; 17(1)22,34
New York Observer, The, 2(1)42
New York Wesleyan Bethel Association, 15(4)216
New York Wesleyan Society, 6(3)21,22
New York Young Men's Missionary Society, 15(3)155
New Zealand, 10(3)63
Nez Perce Indians, 7(2)20,21; 8(2)14, 15
Nicaragua, 16(4)197
Nicene Creed, 2(4)45
Nichols, John, 16(2)107
Nichols, Jonathan, 9(3)65
Nichols, W. D., 7(2)23
Nicholson, Joseph, 14(3)154n
Nicholson, Thomas, 7(1)16; 12(1)14; 14(2)122

Niebel, Henry, 15(2)98,103; 16(4)225
Niebuhr, H. Richard, 4(1)39; 15(3) 168,170,173-75,185
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 11(1)6; 16(4)241
Nielsen, Christian, 14(2)117-19
Nielsen, Sophus, 14(2)112
Nielsen, Sven A., 14(2)117,121
Nielsen, William, 14(2)112,113
Nietz, Mrs. Franklin Clarence, 15(2) 124
Nigeria, 4(2)63
Nilsson, Fredrik Olaus, 15(4)213n
Nind, Mrs. Mary C., 6(2)5,10,16
Ninde, William Xavier, 2(4)20; 7(1) 13; 16(4)210,212,214
Nine, Committee of, 2(2)13,14; 7(2) 3; 10(4)38,39
Nineteenth Amendment, 13(2)33
Nippert, Lewis, 9(4)5
Niswonger, Ella, 18(2)143
Nitobe, Inazo, 11(3)10
Nitschmann, David, 8(2)36,37; 10(4) 64; 18(1)27,37
Nixon, James, 15(1)23
Nolen, L. M., 20(4)199,203,204,206
Noll, William T., 15(2)74,107
Noncomformist churches, 3(3)40,41
Non-Evangelical denominations, 15(3) 174
Non-jurors, 7(3)4
Norfolk Quarterly Conference, 19(3) 155,161
Normal school system, 16(4)197-217
Norman, William, 16(3)186
Norris, Samuel, 4(4)29n
Norris, T. F., 17(2)94
Norris, William, 6(2)20,21
North, C. C., 4(2)43,44
North, Frank Mason, 6(2)61; 12(1)12; 13(2)4-30; 14(2)117,119,123; 17(1) 21-24,26; 18(4)254
North, Lord, 5(1)10,12,16,26,32; 14 (1)4
North Alabama Conference, 4(1)58; 9(1)60
North Arkansas Conference, 19(4)211
North Carolina, 1(1)41,42,52; 1(4)17, 25; 2(1)40,45,46; 2(2)4; 4(2)15; 4 (4)6; 6(1)40; 6(2)26,33,37; 6(3)6; 6(4)10,20; 7(1)38-55; 7(4)3; 9(1) 24; 9(3)47; 11(4)19-45; 13(1)17
North Carolina Bicentennial, 10(4)32
North Carolina Christian Advocate, 11(2)21-25,27-30,32-36
North Carolina Conference, 2(1)43,44; 7(3)38; (AMEZ) 18(1)9; (MP) 17(2) 94; 19(2)114; 20(4)193-209
North Carolina Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7(1)39
North Central Jurisdiction, 2(2)30; 7(4)50
North Central Jurisdiction Historical Association, 3(1)51; 4(1)61; 6(3)63
Northcott, Benjamin, 1(2)18
Northcott, Henry Clifford, 1(2)18,28; 7(1)21
North Dakota Junior College, 7(4)50
Northeast Ohio Conference, 2(1)19
Northeastern Jurisdiction, 2(2)30; 7 (3)50; 7(4)51,53; 8(1)91; 8(2)53
Northeastern Jurisdictional Historical Association, 3(1)53; 3(4)50; 4(2)58; 6(3)63; 7(3)47
Northern Christian Advocate, 2(2)37
Northern Conference, 1(1)46
Northern Illinois Conference, 7(3)50
Northern Illinois Institute, 17(2)102
Northern Indiana Conference, 15(2)110
Northern New Jersey Conference, 7(3)47
Northern New York Conference, 7(4)47
Northern Pacific Railroad, 5(3)22
Northern Virginia Historical Society, 2(3)48-56; 3(2)54
North Georgia Conference, 8(2)34; 9(2) 23,24,26-27,29; 18(2)96,106
North German Conference, 19(1)25
North Illinois Conference, 17(2)88
North Mississippi Conference, 2(2)27; 8(4)55; 9(1)60
North Ohio Conference, 8(3)51; 10(4) 41; 16(3)133
North River Mission, 15(4)220
North Texas Conference, 4(1)60; 5(3) 50; 6(3)67; 7(3)49; 19(4)209,210, 220,222
North Texas Female College, 19(4)215
Northwest Mexican Conference, 16(2) 69,72
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, 2(4)41
Northwest Territory, 1(4)18
Northwest Texas Conference, 19(4)209, 210,220,222
Northwest Wisconsin Conference, 17(2) 107
Northwestern Christian Advocate, 2(4) 20; 3(2)44,48
Northwestern University, 1(2)16; 2(4) 19; 6(2)7,11; 14(4)256; 20(1)25
Norton, Wesley, 3(2)2,39
Norway, 9(2)47; 12(4)83-109; 15(4)222, 224
Norwegian-Danish Conference, 15(4)226
Norwood, Florence, 10(1)57
Norwood, Frederick A., 1(3)62; 2(4)57; 3(4)2,3,56; 4(3)2,14; 4(4)50,56; 5 (2)77; 5(4)43; 6(1)31,33; 6(4)48; 7(1)56; 7(2)53,56; 8(2)2,3; 8(3)28; 9(2)57; 9(3)67,70; 10(1)56; 10(2)2; 13(3)45; 14(4)271; 15(3)183; 18(3) 205; 19(3)176; 20(2)104
Norwood, John, 7(2)6
Norwood, John Nelson, 4(4)10
Nova Scotia, 1(1)40; 1(4)20,27-30; 3 (1)9; 3(3)9; 4(2)12; 6(4)8,20,21,24, 27; 9(2)44; 12(2)3-18; 16(3)116,123; 17(1)59,60,61
Novello, Vincent, 11(1)53
Nuelsen, Franz, 9(4)4,5
Nuelsen, Heinrich, 9(4)5
Nuelsen, John Louis, 2(4)40; 7(1)15; 9(4)6-21; 12(1)6,10,14; 14(2)120,123; 15(2)78; 17(1)45; 18(4)241ff
Nullification Controversy, 5(4)4

Nuttall, Geoffrey F., 8(4)48; 16(1)51
Nuttall, Richard M., 6(2)59
Nye, C. H., 7(2)25
Nye, Gerald P., 6(2)57
Nygaard, Norman E., 1(3)61
Nygren, E. Herbert, 2(2)68

Oakchiah, William W., 17(3)134
Oakley, P. C., 3(4)32
Obata, Sadaie, 11(3)48
Oberlin College, 1(3)25; 14(2)70
O'Brien, Elmer J., 8(3)2,28
Ocean Grove, New Jersey, 2(1)21,22,23; 6(2)12
O'Conner, Charles, 11(1)9
Odd Fellows, 15(4)259; 17(4)247; 20(3)161
Ogden, Benjamin, 1(2)14
Ogden, Peter Skene, 20(2)65
Ogden, Utah, 6(2)60
Oglethorpe, James, 1(4)1; 3(1)12n; 3(2)18; 17(4)213
Ohara, Yekichi, 11(3)8,9,11
O'Harra, Downing, 14(4)242,247,249,250
Ohio, 1(1)52; 1(2)15,16,25; 1(4)16,18; 2(1)18; 2(3)58; 2(4)11,14,15; 4(1)3,17,19; 6(1)16,19; 7(1)38,39; 13(3)45-60; 15(2)95-106; 16(4)222,225,227
Ohio Conference, 1(2)25; 1(4)35; 2(3)51; 2(4)10,11,16; 3(1)35; 4(1)4,14,15; 9(3)65; 9(4)4; 10(4)38; 13(4)28; 20(4)212-15; (EA) 15(2)103; (MP) 15(2)110; 17(2)87,88,94
Ohio District, 1(1)58,59
Ohio Northern Conference, 9(2)47
Ohio Serminary, 8(3)13
Ohio State Camp Meeting, 7(2)40
Ohio University, 2(4)10,11
Ohio Wesleyan University, 1(2)17; 14(1)26-30,36; 20(4)210
Ojibwa Missions, 17(2)106-14
Okada, H., 11(3)6
Okazaki, Yoshitaka, 11(3)48
O'Kelly James, 2(2)1,2; 3(3)3,9; 3(4)17n; 4(3)14; 6(4)21,23; 7(1)39; 8(3)5,6,10,36; 11(1)16,17,48; 11(2)47; 12(2)25; 13(1)8,9,11,14,26,31; 14(3)183; 15(3)184; 17(2)68; 19(1)46; 19(4)191; 20(1)21,23
Oklahoma, 17(3)127-54
Oklahoma Historical Society, 15(3)196
Oklahoma-Texas Conference (EUB), 7(3)50
Oksochski, N. P., 19(1)31
Okuno, Masatsuna, 16(3)158
Oldham, William Fitzjames, 7(1)15; 18(1)61-65; 18(3)173
Olds, Edson B., 20(4)211,212,215,216,218
Old Stone Church, Leesburg, Virginia, 2(3)48,50; 2(4)55; 4(3)57; 5(3)12; 11(4)2
Old World Reformed Church, 3(1)12
Olin, Stephen, 11(1)36-39; 12(1)45; 17(4)233
Oliver, Anna, 10(1)57; 13(2)40; 15(2)111,117; 18(2)85
Olivers, Thomas, 14(1)12,15; 17(3)180
Olney, Richard, 7(3)26n
Olson, Oscar Thomas, 16(4)231-43
O'Malley, J. Steven, 15(1)2
Omo, Mrs. M. A., 15(2)118
Onderdonk, Frank S., 16(2)68,69,70,73; Mrs., 16(2)71
Onondaga Indians, 17(3)136
Onstatt, Mrs. Anna, 3(4)31n
Onuki, Bunshichi, 11(3)9,10,14
Open-air preaching, 9(2)18
Orangeburg, South Carolina, 7(1)6
Orangeburg Female College, 14(3)182
Orange County, North Carolina, 7(1)46
Orcibal, Jean, 8(4)48
Ordained ministry, 6(1)31; 8(1)3; 13(3)177
Orders, recognition of, 19(3)179-82
Orders of worship, 16(4)230,244; 19(2)70
Ordination, 2(4)21; 6(1)26; 6(4)18; 9(3)3-20; 20(1)14,16;
  for America, 9(3)13;
  of Coke, 7(4)19
  of Methodist bishops, 7(1)11-23
  of women, 12(3)60; 13(2)41,42; 14(2)74,86,125; 18(2)83,85; (UB) 18(2)136
Oregon, 9(3)34-44
Oregon Conference, 1(3)8,10,17; 7(2)17,18,24; 20(2)67,70; 20(3)145
Oregon Circuit, 2(3)4,20
Oregon Institute, 7(2)23; 20(2)66
Oregon Mission, 8(2)8; 9(1)26; 10(4)55n; 20(2)60-74
Oregon Trail, 2(4)3
Origin of power, 12(1)38
Original sin, 12(4)34; 14(3)198
Orphanage, 1(1)38; 3(2)6,12,14; 6(2)21; 10(4)64; 15(3)186-95; 16(1)48; 17(4)216,220
Orr, J. Edwin, 16(3)129,132
Orthodox churches, 3(3)44,45; 6(1)6
Orton, Christopher, 15(3)190
Orwig, Aaron W., 7(2)33,39,43
Orwig, William W., 4(3)5,6; 7(2)30,31,35,39,42,44; 7(3)44; 10(3)63; 11(2)9; 16(4)225,227,229; 19(1)47
Osborn, B. J., 19(4)209
Osborn, G., 4(3)34; 5(1)5
Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 14(4)241
Osborn, Robert T., 8(4)31
Osborn, William B., 2(1)22; 13(3)94; 13(4)34; 18(3)190
Osborne, Samuel, 6(3)43
Osterfeldt, Laub, 12(1)14
Oswald, Richard, 5(1)34
Ota, G. A., 11(3)40
Otley, Mr., 3(1)4

Ott, Philip W., 18(3)154,193
Otterbein, George Gottfried, 15(1)4-21
Otterbein, Heinrich Daniel, 15(1)4
Otterbein, Johann Daniel, 15(1)3,4
Otterbein, Johann Heinrich, 15(1)4
Otterbein, Johann Karl, 15(1)4
Otterbein, Karl Friedrich, 15(1)3
Otterbein, Philip Wilhelm, 1(3)26,27; 1(4)31-35; 4(2)52,54; 4(3)5,9; 5(1)38-46,57; 6(4)19,47; 7(3)45; 7(4)3; 8(4)4,5,7,16,49,51; 11(2)3; 11(4)20; 12(3)17; 15(1)3-21; 15(2)96-98,102,105; 15(3)184; 19(4)187-205
Otterbein, Wilhelmina, 15(1)4
Otterbein, William, 3(1)12-16
Otterbein Church, Baltimore, 6(1)52; 6(4)24; 7(4)55; 8(3)55; 9(2)44
Otterbein College, 10(3)63
Otterbein University, 5(1)44; 8(2)50; 10(4)65; 11(2)10
Outler, Albert C., 2(2)69; 3(1)59; 3(4)45,51; 6(3)68; 8(4)41,42,46; 13(2)52; 14(2)138; 19(4)216
Overby, Richard, 17(3)147
Overseas relief, 1(2)7,9,10; 1(3)61
Overton, James H., 16(1)63
Owen, F. A., 16(4)249
Owen, Francis, 3(3)31,33
Owen, Isaac, 9(1)63; 11(4)46-58; 20(2)67
Owen, Richard, 4(2)12,13,18
Owen, William, 6(2)32
Owens, Thomas, 3(1)6,9; 5(2)54
Owings, Richard, 18(2)133
Oxford, Georgia, 10(4)58; 17(1)3
Oxford College, 5(2)57
Oxford Edition of Wesley's Works, 8(4)41-48
Oxford Institute, 5(2)7
Oxford League, 19(4)225
Oxford Methodists, 1(2)40
Oxford University, 2(1)3,6,8,11; 3(2)18; 5(1)8; 11(1)45
Oxford University Press, 4(3)31; 6(1)52; 8(4)41-48
Oxnam, G. Bromley, 1(3)23; 2(3)57; 3(3)54; 7(1)18
Oxnam, Robert, 1(1)38
Ozark Wesleyan, 2(4)41

Paca, William, 14(3)145,146
Pacific, University of the, 3(1)48,49; 3(3)56; 4(4)49; 6(3)62; 6(4)53; 7(3)52; 9(4)46
Pacific Bible School, 14(2)89
Pacific Christian Advocate, 15(2)93
Pacific Grove, 2(1)19
Pacific Methodist College, 10(4)65
Pacific Mexican Mission, 16(2)69,72
Pacific Northwest, 1(3)1,17; 2(2)10
Pacific Northwest Conference, 20(3)143-55
Packard, Benjamin, 2(4)16
Packard, Caroline, 2(4)19
Page, Emily C., 18(2)94
Page, Jesse H., 20(4)194
Paine, Catherine, 1(3)3
Paine, Francis M., 19(3)140
Paine, Robert, 2(3)6,8,13,14,23; 5(4)6,9,10,13n; 6(2)30; 7(1)12; 9(1)60; 9(2)25; 10(1)19; 11(2)38; 13(3)123, 139; 14(4)216; 18(1)19,22
Paine, Thomas, 5(1)13
Paine, Thomas Fite, 5(4)9n
Paine College, 2(1)25; 3(4)44; 7(3)36; 9(2)22-33; 12(4)176; 18(2)98
Paint Rock Circuit, 3(3)28
Paiute Indians, 7(2)21
Palatines, 3(2)16-25
Palmer, Everett W., 2(4)1; 3(1)55; 4(3)62; 7(1)23,27
Palmer, Phoebe, 6(2)10; 7(2)28-44; 13(3)87; 13(4)33; 14(2)72,81,91
Palmer, Walter C., 14(2)72; 18(3)190
Palmore Institute, 11(3)45
Panama, 1(3)3; 10(2)3-13; 16(4)214
Panama Canal, 14(1)24
Paraguay, 13(3)110; 14(4)200
Pardoe, Mary E. V., 15(2)127
Parenthood, 14(4)226
Paris, John, 17(2)94
Park, Moses, 6(4)21
Park, Nora Lambuth, 11(3)37
Parker, A. P., 17(3)160
Parker, Charles A., 18(3)154,179
Parker, Edwin Wallace, 7(1)14
Parker, Fitzgerald S., 16(4)231,232, 234,239
Parker, John C., 5(4)5n,13n
Parker, Joseph, 20(4)198-200,203,205
Parker, Judson F., 9(2)2,3
Parker, Linus, 7(1)13
Parker, Lois Stiles Lee, 18(2)120
Parker, Mary M., 20(4)203
Parker, R. J., 16(2)69; Mrs., 16(2)71
Parker, Thomas, 14(1)4,7,9,17
Parker, Wesley J., 4(4)30,38
Parker, Z. A., 4(1)54
Parks, James, 10(1)34
Parks, William J., 5(4)5n,13n
Parlin, Charles C., 3(1)12,16; 3(2)50; 4(2)53,54; 4(4)45; 17(3)183,187
Parsonages, 2(2)42
Parsons, Charles Booth, 16(4)249
Partridge, William, 6(4)21
Pastor's Willing Workers, 19(4)211
Pattee, Elias, 2(4)14
Patterson, Billy, 3(3)32
Patterson, Florence Knepp, 14(4)239
Patterson, J. C., 20(4)208
Patterson, James, 11(4)27
Patterson, John, 14(3)145,146
Patterson, S. F., 4(1)53
Patterson, Samuel G., 2(3)3
Patterson, William, 7(2)46,50
Pattison, R. H., 11(4)57

Pattison, Rob, 3(1)9
Patton, Samuel, 5(4)5n
Patton, V., 2(2)37
Patton, William, 5(4)5n,13n
Paul, Robert S., 3(2)61
Paulsen, George E., 7(3)2,24
Pawson, Frances, 14(2)70
Pawson, John, 1(2)35,38; 5(1)12; 12(4)10; 17(3)180
Payne, Alexander, 14(3)180
Payne, C. H., 19(2)92
Payne, Daniel Alexander, 8(3)13; 9(3)21,24,26,27; 11(4)3,4,5; 18(1)16
Payne, John Howard, 3(3)36
Payne, Moses U., 9(2)29,30
Payton, Jacob Simpson, 1(4)41; 2(2)69; 4(2)25; Mrs., 3(2)54
Payton Library and Museum, 3(2)54
Peabody Institute, 2(2)51
Peace, 12(3)39
Peace Corps, 19(4)230
Peace Democrats, 20(4)211
Peacock, Lucille, 5(4)9n
Peacock, Mary Thomas, 3(1)54; 3(3)2,20
Peake, T. DeWitt, 19(2)96
Pearce, Benjamin, 3(1)5,7,9,10; 15(1)43,44
Pearce, H. W., 5(2)57,59,60
Pearce, John, 4(1)63
Pearne, Thomas, 7(2)24; 20(2)70
Pearse, Mark Guy, 19(1)37
Pearson, Drew, 6(2)57
Pearson, Euphemia Isabella, 11(3)21
Pease, Zephaniah W., 15(4)240
Peat, J. F., 7(3)26n
Peck, George, 11(1)35; 13(3)149,152
Peck, H. C., 13(2)36
Peck, J. M., 2(2)49
Peck, Jesse Truesdell, 7(1)13; 7(2)24; 11(2)5; 12(4)50; 16(2)82-91
Peck, John Mason, 1(1)16
Pedicord, Caleb, 6(4)21; 14(3)146n
Peel, Sir Robert, 10(4)9
Peele, William Walter, 1(3)19; 7(1)19
Peery, E. T., 13(3)56
Peirce, Gustavus Marshall, 6(2)60
Peking, China, 7(3)24,25; 10(3)64
Peking University, 2(4)19
Pell, William T., 11(2)22,30
Pellowe, William C. S., 3(2)28
Pembroke College, 3(2)18
Pendarves, Mrs., 12(2)48
Pendergrass, Edward Julian, 7(1)23
Penington, Billy, 4(3)32
Peninsula Conference, 3(2)54; 3(3)54; 3(4)50; 4(2)11; 4(4)40; 14(3)142,143
Penn, I. Garland, 9(3)22,31
Pennington, Miles, 13(1)53
Pennsylvania, 1(1)52; 1(3)37; 1(4)20,24; 2(1)11; 2(3)48; 3(1)18; 4(1)18; 4(3)7; 4(4)27,29,30,35; 6(1)38; 6(2)18,19,60; 6(3)11; 7(1)38; 9(1)24; 15(1)16, 16(4)218-29; 17(4)223
Pennsylvania, University, 1(4)18
Pennsylvania Conference (MP), 17(2)87
Pensions, 1(4)39
Pentecostal Holiness Church, 13(3)101
Pentecostalism in Chile, 20(4)169-82
Penzotti, Francisco G., 13(3)110; 16(4)201,208
Peori Indians, 17(3)136
Pepper, John R., 2(1)25
Peralta, Jose, 16(4)209,210,214
Perfection, 12(1)19-36; 14(4)215-34
Perigau, Nathan, 4(2)12,13
Perkins, E. Benson, 4(1)64
Perkins, F. Elwood, 5(3)16; 7(3)47; 8(1)90; 12(1)61
Perkins, H. K. W., 9(3)34-44
Perkins, Joseph J., 19(4)217
Perkins, Lois Craddock, 19(4)216,217
Perkins School of Theology, 3(4)45; 19(4)213,217,221
Perks, G. T., 10(2)15
Perronet, Vincent, 16(1)37
Perry, E. T., 15(3)196,199
Perry, H. J., 1(2)17
Perry, Matthew C., 11(2)5
Perry, Moses, 17(3)134,151
Perry, Oliver, 6(1)44
Perry Hall, 1(4)15; 4(1)10; 4(3)46; 6(4)11
Perryman, Cornelius, 17(3)145
Perryman, Henry, 17(3)144
Persecution of preachers, 14(3)143
Peru, 10(2)3-13; 13(3)110; 16(4)199,200,202,205,206
Peryam, Mr., 15(3)193
Petaway, F. S., 6(2)33
Peters, Nellie Kunkel, 7(1)57
Peters, Richard, 9(4)28
Petersburg, Virginia, 2(2)6; 7(2)4
Petersen, Ole Peter, 9(2)47; 15(4)224-33
Peterson, Carl, 14(2)117
Petosky, Michigan, 6(2)50
Petre, Father Edward, 14(1)16,22
Petrograd, Russia, 19(1)30
Petry, Ray C., 14(1)61
Petten, Waughop Van, 11(3)14
Pettet, A., 11(1)54,55
Pettis, Rebecca, 18(2)90
Pew rental, 20(3)159
Pfrimmer, John J., 7(3)48
Phelan, M., 4(1)60
Phelps, A. E., 10(4)44
Philadelphia, 1(2)34; 1(3)20,26; 1(4)31,34; 2(1)12,13,22; 2(3)60; 2(4)53; 4(1)4,14; 4(2)17; 4(4)28,29,35; 6(1)37,43; 6(2)18,23; 6(3)12,13; 6(4)6; 7(1)32; 7(2)52; 7(3)34; 7(4)20,24,55; 14(1)56; 14(3)143; 15(1)69; 15(3)188
Philadelphia Bible Society, 4(1)15
Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14(2)93,95
Philadelphia Conference, 1(1)40; 1(4)34; 2(2)1; 3(1)54; 4(1)10; 4(3)10; 4(4)26,28,29,40; 5(3)5; 7(3)47; 8(2)54; 10(1)26; 13(4)26; 15(4)263; 20(3)128,129,132; (AME) 15(4)266

Philadelphia Home for the Aged, 7(1)31
Philander Smith Biblical Institute, 11(3)14
Philanthropists, 14(3)165-85
Philatelic Society, 9(2)50
Philippine Christian College, 18(3)177
Philippine Conference, 5(1)47
Philippines, 18(1)62,64; 18(3)171
Philips, Adela, 11(3)27
Phillips, Ann, 4(2)31
Phillips, Charles H., 8(4)24-25; 9(3)30; 9(3)21; 18(1)23
Phillips, General, 5(1)30
Phillips, George S., 18(3)205
Phillips, Glenn Randall, 7(1)21
Phillips, J. A., 16(2)69
Phillips, J. B., 4(2)27
Phillips, J. L., 17(2)94
Phillips, Thomas, 4(2)31
Phillips, Wendell, 14(3)181
Phinney, J. D., 5(3)21
Phinney, William R., 3(4)49
Phoebus, G. A., 11(4)57
Phoebus, William, 6(4)21,25,26; 8(3)30
Pickard, Josiah L., 19(2)88
Pickens, Andrew, 20(4)198
Pickens, C. A., 20(4)208
Pickering, George, 1(4)19; 13(1)14; 15(4)255
Pickett, Jarrell Waskom, 7(1)18
Piegan Indians, 5(3)19; 5(4)15n
Pierce, Ann, 17(1)4,11
Pierce, Ella, 17(1)4
Pierce, G. M., 9(1)60
Pierce, George Foster, 2(3)26; 5(4)4n,5n,6,8,10,13n; 6(2)30,38,40; 6(3)64; 7(1)12; 9(2)23,25,26,27; 11(2)35,38; 11(4)14; 17(1)3-15; 18(1)7
Pierce, Jehu H., 4(4)26n
Pierce, Lovick, 2(2)7,8,9; 5(4)4n,6,8,10,13n; 15(2)138,139; 17(1)3-15
Pierce, Reddick, 17(1)6
Pierce Chair of Religion, 17(1)13
Pierpont, F. H., 17(2)94
Pierson, George, 7(2)50
Pietism, 3(1)12; 5(1)39,60; 6(3)3,9; 8(4)3,4; 15(1)10; 17(4)211-24; 18(4)264
Piggott, Joseph, 4(2)64
Pigman, Ignatius, 6(4)21
Pike, Albert, 5(3)47
Pike, James, 1(4)25
Pikesville Hospital, 1(2)23,25
Pilcher, Elijah Holmes, 2(4)10-23
Pilcher, Ellen, 2(4)19
Pilcher, Henry, 2(4)11
Pilcher, James Elijah, 2(4)19
Pilcher, Jason Henry, 2(4)19
Pilcher, Lewis, 2(4)19,22
Pilcher, Stephen, 2(4)10
Pilcher, William Leander, 2(4)19
Pile, William Anderson, 1(4)25
Pilgrim Holiness Church, 13(3)100; 14(2)67,88
Pilkey, Douglas, 6(1)56
Pilkington, Luann Foster, 17(3)126,155
Pillar of Fire, 13(3)101; 14(2)89
Pilmore, Joseph, 1(1)39; 3(2)3,5,6,24; 4(2)11,12,16,27; 4(4)27; 6(1)14,28; 6(3)5,6,11; 6(4)4,48; 7(3)34,47; 7(4)53; 8(1)7,90; 8(2)54; 10(1)5,6,26; 10(3)54-58,62; 10(4)32,56; 11(1)58; 11(2)44,45; 11(4)27,28,29,62; 13(1)53; 13(3)12; 14(1)56,58; 16(1)54; 19(1)3,4; 19(2)69,70,72; 20(1)14
Pilmore-Boardman Bicentennial, 8(2)53
Pinckley, Caroline, 15(4)219
Pine, William, 14(1)4,6,9
Pinhorn, Malcolm, 6(3)45
Pinson, W. W., 17(3)175
Pioneer itineracy, 2(4)1-9; 18(3)205
Pipe Creek, Maryland, 4(2)8,9,10; 4(3)10; 9(3)62-64
Piper, Elizabeth, 4(2)5
Piper, James, 17(2)94
Pitcher, L. S., 9(1)42
Pitchford, J. M., 5(2)59
Pitezel, John, 8(2)17
Pitner, Wilson, 9(1)27
Pittman, Anna Maria, 4(2)56
Pitts, John, 12(1)48
Pitts, Mrs. Lulie, 3(3)38
Pitts, Noah C., 8(4)48
Pitts, Thomas B., 4(1)50
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 4(4)48
Pittsburgh, University of, 3(1)51
Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 2(2)37
Pittsburgh Conference, 1(2)46; 2(3)51; 3(1)35,38; 6(2)4; 19(4)233; (EV) 16(4)229; (MP) 17(2)91,92,94
Plan of Pacification, 7(4)24
Plan of Separation, 2(2)5-8,19; 2(3)5,15,16; 7(2)3,4; 8(3)48; 10(4)41,43; 16(4)248
Plan of Union (1939), 2(2)17-21,24,27; 6(1)51; 6(4)52; 7(3)32,36,40; 11(1)22,25; 19(1)12
Plank Chapel, 13(1)17,39
Plantation Mission, 12(4)158
Platon, Eulogius, 18(4)249
Platt, W. F., 16(3)172,178
Pleasants, Robert, 10(1)46
Poe, Adam, 3(2)39; 16(4)249
Poeld, Oscar, 18(4)241-43,259
Point Chapel, 6(4)24
Pointer, Jonathan, 12(4)168
Poiret, Pierre, 6(4)34
Poisal, J., 3(4)33
Poland, 1(1)42; 1(2)1-13
Poling, Daniel, 16(4)220
Politics, 1(4)14-26; 12(1)37-42
Polk, Margaret, 13(3)30
Pollard, E. C., 14(4)248
Polson, Marvin, 7(3)50
Polygamy, 1(2)27
Pool, William C., 17(2)69,73
Poole, David R., Jr., 15(3)146,186
Pope, Alexander, 2(1)1; 10(3)40
Pope, William Burton, 10(2)20,21,22
Pope, William Kenneth, 7(1)22
Pope John XXIII, 7(3)42

Pope Leo XIII, 16(4)198
Pope Paul VI, 7(3)42
Pope Pius IX, 17(1)36
Popoff, Professor, 18(4)257
Port Gibson College Academy, 5(2)51,55
Port Royal Experiment, 11(4)5
Porter, Allyne, 19(4)219
Porter, Dorothy, 9(3)28
Porter, Frank G., 4(2)7
Porter, James, 13(3)170
Porter, Mary Q., 10(3)64
Porter, Samuel, 3(1)36,37; 10(1)27
Porter, Sarah, 4(2)8
Portland, Oregon, 7(2)23; 20(2)63
Portugal, 9(2)47
Posey, Walter Brownlow, 14(2)136
Postal cancellation, 6(2)59
Potawatomi Indians, 6(2)7; 17(3)136
Potter, Robert, 1(4)17
Potter, Thomas, 9(1)59
Potter, W. H., 9(2)25,27
Potthoff, Harvey H., 4(4)56; 6(4)57; 7(1)56
Potts, J. Manning, 1(1)39; 1(4)31; 3(2)53; 3(3)58; 4(1)61; 4(2)58; 4(4)50; 5(1)62; 5(4)43; 6(1)54
Potts, John, 4(1)5
Poulson, Andrew, 4(2)7,8,9
Powell, Ezekiel Abner, 20(2)51
Powell, John B., 14(1)41
Powell's Fort, Virginia, 7(1)40
Power, 12(1)38
Poweshiek, Chief, 7(2)45
Poythress, Francis, 1(2)17; 6(4)21; 12(1)56
Praetorius, Elmer W., 7(3)45,46
Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, 19(4)234
Pratt, Reuben and Sukey, 2(3)11
Prautch, Arthur W., 18(3)171
Prayer, 9(1)18
Prayer book, 17(1)60
Prayer meeting, 3(4)26; 12(3)12; 13(3)90
Preacher's Aid Society, 14(3)171
Preacher's Relief Association, 1(2)20,24
Preaching, 12(1)43
Predestination, 2(3)37,39,42
Presbury, Joseph, 4(2)12,13,14,16,17
Presbyterians, 1(1)55,56,57,59-61; 1(3)2,21,32,61; 2(1)10; 3(1)36,37; 3(2)31; 3(3)3n,27,40,44; 3(4)11,12n; 4(1)18; 4(3)11,27; 4(4)24,27,32,38; 5(1)7,8,9,47,48; 5(2)28,29,49,51,60; 5(3)3,34,39; 5(4)6,15-17,22,24; 6(1)51; 6(2)37; 7(1)39-54; 7(3)3; 8(3)13; 11(1)13,33; 11(2)14,18,44,47,49; 11(3)16,43; 15(3)174,180,184; 16(3)153-68; 17(2)111; 20(1)13-28; 20(4)170
Presiding elder, 3(4)10; 10(3)62; 13(1)4,12; 16(4)221
Preston, E. A., 11(3)21,22
Prettyman, E. B., 1(3)19
Prettyman, F. J., 2(3)54
Prevenient grace, 2(4)27; 13(3)65; 14(3)188,198
Priber, Christian Gottlieb, 3(3)23
Price, Grady, 5(3)43
Price, Hiram, 14(2)98
Price, Joseph Charles, 9(3)21,33
Price, Phinehas, 12(1)47,55
Price, Richard, 5(3)13
Price, Sterling, 2(3)12; 5(3)48; 6(2)33,34
Priest, Mary A., 11(3)12
Priestley, Joseph, 14(3)193
Prikask, Martin, 19(1)33
Primitive Methodist Church, 3(1)40; 7(3)13,15,21,23; 8(3)24,25,27,37; 10(1)36,38; 13(1)11; 13(3)14; 15(1)22-42
Primitive Physick, 1(1)35; 2(1)11; 18(3)203
Princess Ann Academy, 4(4)32
Princeton, Indiana, 7(2)49
Princeton College, 2(1)10
Princeton University, 1(4)20; 5(2)49; 20(1)25
Prindle, Cyrus, 4(4)29; 17(4)246,251
Prindle Resolution, 17(4)247,248
Priory Church, 4(2)34
Proctor, H. L., 20(4)203,204
Proctor, Thomas, 3(2)21
Program Committee, 1966 Bicentennial, 3(3)60
Prohibition, 2(4)21; 12(1)7; 12(4)56; 20(1)10
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on, 4(4)52
Property case, 3(2)43; 7(2)3-16
Promiscuous sitting, 13(4)29
Prophecies, 14(3)193
Propst, Missouri Powell, 20(1)51-59
Propst, Nell Brown, 20(1)50,51
Propst, Sid, 20(1)51,54
Pro-slavery sentiment, 3(1)23-32
Protestant Ecumenical Council, 1(2)4
Protestant Episcopal Church, 3(4)49; 4(3)38; 6(1)4; 7(4)22; 8(2)34; 11(2)59; 14(3)203; 20(1)18,21,27
Protestant Filipino Church, 5(1)48
Protestant orthodoxy, 15(1)5
Protestant Reformation, 6(1)5; 18(4)263
Prout, William Cardwell, 9(1)58; 9(2)44; 9(3)65; 9(4)62; 10(2)52-54
Provoost, Samuel, 20(1)18
Pryor, Thomas Marion, 7(1)23
Public education, 19(2)84-98
Publications for sale, 7(3)62; 7(4)59; 8(1)101; 8(2)61; 8(3)63; 8(4)59
Publishing House, 2(3)24; 15(2)101; 17(3)155; 20(1)24
Puerto Rico, 13(3)111
Puget Sound, 1(3)3,7,10
Pugh, J. M., 5(2)56,57,59,60,62
Pullett, Frost, 4(4)30
Purcell, Clare, 7(1)19
Purdue University, 4(2)54
Purifoy, Lewis M., 4(4)2,3; 5(4)42; 6(1)54; 6(2)60
Puritanism, 1(1)4; 4(3)3; 5(1)7; 12(3)5
Puttenham, Stephen, 6(3)62
Pyatt, W. W., 3(3)32

Quakers, 3(1)14; 4(4)27,29; 6(3)17; 6(4)8; 7(1)44; 13(3)30; 14(2)74,80; 14(4)216; 15(3)171; 17(2)73; 17(3)153
Quapaw Indians, 17(3)136,137
Quarterly Conference, 8(2)51; 9(1)24; 13(1)4; 19(2)71
Quarterly Register, 2(1)39
Quarterly Review (M.E.South), 11(1)11
Quayle, William Alfred, 2(1)24; 7(1)15
Queen, Louise L. (Mrs.R.G.), 4(2)2,41; 4(3)59; 4(4)50; 6(4)51; 7(1)56; 8(1)25
Queen Elizabeth II, 17(3)186,187
Queen Victoria, 4(3)31
Quick, William K., 9(1)2,36
Quigley, E. L., 14(4)248
Quillian, Joseph D., Jr., 8(4)45
Quinault Indians, 20(3)151
Quincey, Samuel, 9(4)22
Quin, John J., 11(3)13
Quinn, James, 1(1)63; 12(1)44,51

Rabb, John, 19(4)206
Rabb, Mary Crownover, 19(4)206
Raboteau, Albert J., 19(3)175
Racial integration, 2(2)1,3,30; 2(4)24-34; 8(3)13-20; 13(3)25; 18(2)103; 18(3)155
Radcliffe College, 14(2)125
Rader, Marvin, 18(3)176
Ragan, John G., 1(2)19
Ragsdale, T. C., 18(3)163
Rahl, Colonel, 5(1)18
Raikes, Robert, 1(1)8; 18(4)272
Raines, Richard Campbell, 7(1)20
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 3(1)1
Rall, Harris Franklin, 8(3)29; 13(2)15
Rall Lectures, 12(3)2
Ramabai, Pandita, 20(4)171
Rambach, Johann Jakob, 15(1)21
Ramey, H. J., 1(2)19
Ramirez-Ramires, Alfredo, 20(4)179
Ramism, 15(1)6
Ramos, Frank, 16(2)69,70,71
Ramsdell, Edward Thomas, 19(4)238
Ramsey, Paul, 6(3)65
Ramstler, Christian Frederic, 10(4)8
Randle, John, 4(2)11
Randolph, J. Ralph, 10(3)2,3
Randolph, John, 17(2)82
Randolph County, North Carolina, 7(1)43
Randolph-Macon College, 2(1)40,47,48; 2(3)9,34; 3(1)24; 10(4)55n; 11(1)38; 18(3)158; 20(1)25
Rankin, Colonel, 5(1)30,35
Rankin, Lochie, 19(4)211,212
Rankin, Thomas, 3(1)2n,49; 3(2)6; 3(3)3-19; 3(4)8n; 4(2)11,16,22,27; 4(3)38,39-40; 4(4)27; 5(4)28n; 6(1)28,32; 6(4)4,9; 7(4)19; 8(1)9; 8(3)31; 9(3)16; 9(4)28; 10(1)7,8,45,47; 13(3)178; 14(1)5,8; 14(3)162n; 15(3)184
Ransom, John B., 17(3)161
Ransom, Katherine, 2(4)19
Ransom, R. P., 6(2)33
Ransom, Reverdy C., 9(3)21
Ranson, Ambrose, 4(3)54
Raper, William H., 12(1)45
Rappists, 5(4)38
Raskiewiez, Brunnon, 1(2)10
Ratcliffe, William P., 5(4)5n,13n
Rattenbury, J. Ernest, 2(3)37,46
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 13(4)24,29,50; 16(2)84
Rawlings, E. H., 2(1)35
Rawnsley, Herbert H., 7(4)47
Rayner, Moses, 15(1)44,58,59,60,66
Read, George, 14(3)152n
Read, Sheridan P., 7(3)26n
Reagon, Ada A., 11(3)41
Ream, Franklin G., 15(2)90
Reamy, George S., 6(4)59
Reason, Authority of, 14(3)187; 20(1)34,35
Reber, Calvin H., Jr., 14(4)266
Rechabites, 17(4)247
Reconciliation, Service of, 3(3)49
Reconstruction Period, 4(4)17-25; 9(3)45-52; 11(4)3-18; 16(1)3-20; 18(1)18
Redford, A. H., 5(3)10
Redman, W. W., 2(3)4,20; 5(4)3n,5n
Red Rock, Minnesota, 7(3)48
Reece, Charles, 3(3)37
Reece, William, 15(1)66
Reeck, Darrell L., 8(2)2,49; 10(3)2,48
Reed, Bartholomew, 10(4)42
Reed, Fitch, 17(4)253,254
Reed, Marshall Russell, 7(1)20
Reed, Nelson, 1(4)34; 2(3)48; 3(3)9; 4(1)7,8,9; 5(4)26; 6(4)21; 11(3)56
Reed, Robert Michael, 15(1)2,43
Reed, Seth, 3(2)35-38; 6(2)50
Reeder, Catherine, 12(2)32
Reems Camp Ground, 3(3)36n
Rees, Charles, 14(4)225
Rees, Hulda, 14(2)88
Rees, Seth C., 14(2)88
Rees, Thomas, 20(4)216
Reese, Daniel E., 12(1)46
Reese, E. Yates, 17(2)94,98
Reese, J. S., 17(2)90
Reese, L. R., 17(2)90
Reese, T. M., 20(3)147,151
Reeves, Hannah Pierce, 15(2)110
Reeves, William, 15(2)110
Reform movement, 1(1)4,5; 3(1)33-42; 6(1)8; 15(3)174,184
Reformed Church, 1(2)3,8,11-13; 3(1)13,14,15; 3(2)23; 3(4)17; 5(1)53,54; 16(2)76; 16(3)153-68
Reformed Methodists, 13(1)11
Reformed Theological Seminary, 5(1)53
Register of ships' crews, 15(4)245
Rehobeth Camp Meeting, 7(1)49n
Rehobeth Church, North Carolina, 7(1)41n

Reid, Charles A., 4(2)8
Reid, John Morrison, 6(2)8
Reily, Duncan A., 10(1)2,30; 15(2) 74,131
Reinhardt Junior College, 18(2)95
Reiter, Louise, 5(4)36
Rejebian, Mrs. Vahram, 19(4)217,218
Religion and Life, 2(2)68
Religion and Race, Commission on, 19(1)18
Religious debates, 3(1)36
Religious festival, 20(4)183
Religious Herald, 2(1)38
Religious Telescope, 12(2)38; 15(2) 101
Religious Tract Society, 16(3)176
Rembert, Caleb, 4(1)25
Remedies for illness, 4(1)13
Remington, Stephen, 17(2)75
Rennolds, Governor, 3(1)9
Reno, Nevada, 7(3)50
Renuer, S. M., 8(2)51
Repentance, 20(3)120
Republican Methodist Church, 2(2)1; 4(3)18,22; 11(1)17; 13(1)8; 17(2) 68; 19(1)46; 20(1)21
Republican National Conventions, 15(4)264
Republican Party, 1(2)22; 1(4)28; 20(4)210
Research, Methodist, 15(4)261
Responsive readings, 16(4)244
Restrictive Rules, 2(2)6; 7(2)3; 13 (3)16
Revelation, 13(3)82
Revels, Hiram, 8(3)13-20; 9(3)21
Revere, Paul, 5(1)13; 15(4)256
Revival meetings, 3(1)13,36; 3(4)11; 5(2)17-30; 9(1)13; 12(3)20; 13(4) 27; 14(2)70; 16(3)128-51; 18(4) 262ff; 20(2)76,81,90
Revolutionary War, 1(4)27,28; 3(1)14; 4(2)14; 4(3)23; 5(1)5-37; 6(1)14, 29; 6(4)3
Reynolds, Lawrence, 16(2)69
Reynolds, Lola, 15(2)128
Reynolds, Phoebe, 10(1)57
Reynolds, Thomas, 15(3)197
Rhee, Syngman, 1(3)23
Rhinebeck Church, New York, 8(1)91
Rhoades, H. C., 20(3)147
Rhode Island, 6(3)16; 6(4)46
Rhodes, Nathaniel, 3(3)35
Rhyne, Absolem, 20(4)207
Rice, Cyrus R., 9(3)45-52
Rice, David, 11(2)47
Rice, Eugenia, 11(4)3
Rice, Joel, 17(2)94
Rice, John A., 2(1)25
Rice, Phineas, 3(4)32
Rice, William, 20(4)173,174,175
Rich, Isaac, 14(3)173,174,176-78,184
Richard, Father Gabriel, 1(4)16
Richards, George W., 5(1)53
Richardson, Clara Elvira, 15(2)126
Richardson, Ernest Gladstone, 7(1)17; 12(1)14; 14(2)122
Richardson, Harry V., 3(1)54; 19(3)175
Richardson, William W., 4(2)57
Richberg, Donald R., 1(3)20
Richel, Catherine, 16(4)222
Richey, Russell E., 15(3)146,167
Richmond, John P., 9(1)26-35; 20(2)71
Richmond, Virginia, 2(2)13,53; 4(1)3
Richmond Christian Advocate, 2(1)38-50; 7(2)6; 11(2)20-23,26,29,31,32,34-36, 38,39; 18(3)160
Richmond Evangelist, 2(1)38,45
Ridgaway, Henry B., 8(3)28
Ridge, Major, 3(3)37
Ridgely, Charles, 4(2)20,21; 4(3)45
Ridout, Daniel L., 16(4)243
Riegel, Adam, 5(1)57; 16(2)76
Riemenschneider, Albert, 16(4)231
Riemenschneider, Engelhardt, 9(4)4,5
Rigg, Mrs. Floyd W., 16(4)243
Rigg, James H., 7(3)18; 8(1)20; 10(2) 18
Riggall, Marmaduke, 8(1)20
Riggin, F. A., 5(3)18-20,22-24,27-30: 5(4)19,24
Riggin, James, 6(4)21
Rigging Loft, 3(2)10,22,23,25; 3(4)31, 32,34
Riggs, Stephen R., 19(4)233,235
Riis, Jacob, 6(2)54; 13(2)24
Riise, Christian, 14(2)112
Riley, Richard, 3(3)28,29; 17(3)129
Ring ceremonies, 20(4)189
Ringold, William, 6(4)21
Rinkel, John M., 2(4)38
Rio Grande Conference, 16(2)67-74
Rippey, Mrs. Amanda C., 6(2)5
Rist, Martin, 5(4)42
Ristvedt, Helge, 12(4)91
Ritchie, A. H., 3(4)30n
Ritchie, Elizabeth, 12(2)49
Rives, Ralph Hardee, 6(2)63; 9(1)40; 17(2)66,78
Roach, George, 17(1)3
Roach, Mary, 15(1)58
Robbins, A. S., 20(4)205
Robbins, F. C., 20(4)205
Robbins, Nathan, 20(4)205
Roberdeau, Daniel, 10(1)50,51
Roberts, B. T., 14(2)86; 20(3)156,161
Roberts, Benjamin, 13(3)90,97
Roberts, Colin H., 8(4)48
Roberts, George, 4(2)6,19,21; 4(3)24; 5(4)25-35; 7(1)7; 10(1)28
Roberts, Griffith T., 4(2)30
Roberts, Hannah, 20(2)61,65,74
Roberts, John Wright, 5(1)36; 7(1)13; 7(3)38; 8(3)30; 19(1)10
Roberts, Joseph, 3(4)34
Roberts, Joseph Jenkins, 10(4)65
Roberts, Lelia, 19(4)212
Roberts, Oral, 20(4)181
Roberts, Robert Richford, 3(1)35; 3(2) 50; 5(4)25; 7(1)11; 11(1)23; 12(1) 45,55; 13(1)17; 17(2)75; 17(3)142, 153; 19(4)233
Roberts, Wilbur Eugene, 20(2)74

Roberts, William, 7(2)23; 10(3)64
Roberts, William M., 20(2)60-74
Robertson, Archibald, 16(2)102
Robertson, Hannah, 16(2)107
Robertson, James, 16(2)101
Robertson, John, 4(3)18
Robertson, Sarah, 16(2)107
Robertson, Sybil, 16(2)107
Robeson, Fortune, 18(1)13
Robinson, Charles E., 19(3)140
Robinson, Cornelia Ann, 19(3)143
Robinson, E. S., 5(2)54
Robinson, J. C., 17(3)150,151
Robinson, James, 17(2)74,94
Robinson, James Harvey, 7(1)25
Robinson, Jane Bancroft, 13(3)27
Robinson, John C., 19(3)131,136
Robinson, John Edward, 7(1)15
Robinson, John Wesley, 7(1)16
Robinson, Joseph, 19(3)143
Robinson, Mary, 19(3)140
Robinson, William T., 16(4)213; 20(4)174
Robson, John, 12(4)123
Rochambeau, Jean B., 5(1)30
Rock River Conference, 6(2)4,5; 7(2)4; 8(3)32; 10(4)45-48,50; 13(2)9; 17(2)107; 18(2)85
Rockey, Clement Daniel, 7(1)19
Rockingham, Lord, 5(1)32,33
Rockingham County, North Carolina, 7(1)46
Rocky Mountain Conference, 5(4)20; 8(1)91
Rodda, Martin, 5(4)28n; 14(3)146,149
Rodda, Richard, 6(3)45
Rodger, Allan, 5(3)26
Rodman, Samuel, 15(4)249
Rodney, Caesar, 14(3)151,152,155,156,158,159,163,164
Rodney, Thomas, 14(3)150
Roe, Charles, 20(3)113
Roe, Hester Ann, see Rogers
Rogal, Samuel J., 13(1)41
Rogan, James W., 5(2)58
Rogers, Charles A., 8(4)46
Rogers, Doris, 17(3)186
Rogers, Francis Eubank, 18(2)95
Rogers, Grandma, 19(4)209,214
Rogers, Green M., 5(2)54; 5(4)6n,13n
Rogers, Hester Ann, 12(2)49; 14(2)70; 20(3)111-23
Rogers, James, 20(3)111,116
Rogers, Max Gray, 6(3)67
Rogers, Richard Wade, 18(2)95
Rogers, Robert, 17(3)135
Rogers, Tom, 19(4)209
Rogers, Tommy W., 5(2)2,49
Rogers, W., 17(4)217
Rogers, W. A., 4(1)52
Rogers, Zebulon, 15(4)257n
Rollins, M. A., 11(3)45
Rollins, Mrs. Nat G., 19(4)212
Roman Catholic Church, 1(2)2,3,7,8,12; 1(3)7,16,33,36; 1(4)16,17; 2(1)42,49; 2(2)47; 2(3)10,43,45; 3(1)14; 3(2)17; 3(3)44,45; 4(2)27,45; 5(3)27,35,36,46; 5(4)15n,17,23; 6(1)4,6,7; 6(3)43; 6(4)30; 7(3)29; 8(1)5,14,15; 11(1)12; 11(2)15; 13(2)52; 13(3)107,120; 15(3)174; 16(4)198; 17(1)32,35,39; 17(3)186; 20(1)13,19,20,27;
in Idaho, 20(2)72
in Philippines, 18(3)171
Romer, Ignatius, 18(1)67,68
Romney, George, 13(1)42
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 18(2)103
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 1(3)20
Roosevelt, Theodore, 14(4)253; 20(1)10
Root, Eleazar, 19(2)86
Rosenberg, Abraham, 17(3)165,167,168
Rosenkrantz, Palle, 12(1)7,8,14,18
Ross, Brian R., 16(1)2,21
Ross, Daniel, 13(3)162
Ross, Elizabeth, 3(3)38
Ross, Jane Oliphant, 8(3)44
Ross, John, 3(3)30,33,34,36-39; 17(3)129,139,147,148
Ross, Lewis, 3(3)39
Ross, Quatie, 17(3)139
Ross, Robert, 6(1)45
Rosser, Leonidas, 2(3)51
Ross School, 3(3)27
Ross's Post Office, 3(3)29
Roszell, Stephen G., 2(3)48; 4(1)8; 13(1)14; 20(3)130
Roszell, Stephen S., 2(3)52
Rothweiler, J., 16(3)133
Roundtables, ministerial, 6(2)52
Rouquet, James, 14(1)9
Rous, Francis, 6(4)28-35
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 5(1)15; 16(4)235
Routten, J. T., 18(3)163
Rouze, Mrs. J. E., 15(2)118
Rouzee, Edward, 4(1)5
Rowan County, North Carolina, 7(1)41,43
Rowe, Amelia J., 11(3)36
Rowe, E. H., 18(3)164
Rowe, Kenneth E., 8(4)49; 10(1)58; 12(2)63; 13(1)52; 13(2)52; 13(3)145; 13(4)61; 14(4)260; 15(1)68; 15(2)131; 15(3)205; 15(4)263
Rowe, Samuel, 6(4)21
Rowland, Daniel, 9(2)16,17
Rowland, J. W., 18(3)162,169
Rowles, Mary, 3(3)32
Rowles, William P., 3(3)32
Rowzie, William B., 2(3)52
Royal, Samuel, 10(1)25
Royal Academy, London, 1(3)27
Royer, Elizabeth, 3(2)53; 4(1)62; 4(4)55
Ruff, Daniel, 1(4)27; 4(2)12
Ruggles, Wilbur D., 8(4)48
Rumph, Christian, 7(1)6n
Rumph, Jacob, 7(1)6,8n,9
Rupp, E. Gordon, 5(1)9; 5(2)4; 8(4)48
Rush, Benjamin, 6(1)23; 10(1)24
Rush, Christopher, 8(4)19; 9(3)21; 10(1)27; 19(1)6
Russell, B. H., 13(3)56
Russell, Charles, 5(3)19
Russell, Daniel, Jr., 19(3)176

Russell, Daniel, Sr., 20(4)189
Russell, Elizabeth, 11(3)13
Russell, John, 7(3)45
Russia, 1(2)11; 2(1)49; 9(4)7,18; 18(4)239,248; 19(1)21-40
Russian Methodist Mission, 18(4)239, 240
Russian Missionary and Education Society, 18(4)248
Russian Orthodox Church, 18(4)240, 241,248
Rust, Richard S., 6(2)15; 14(3)180, 182
Rust College, 9(1)60; 10(2)54
Rustin, John, 16(4)242
Ruter, Martin, 1(1)9; 1(2)16; 3(4)15, 16,17; 6(1)15,17; 8(3)29; 12(1)45; 13(1)15; 16(2)107; 19(4)207
Ruttle, Barbara, 4(4)46
Ryan, Henry, 13(4)56,57
Ryazan, Metropolitan, 18(4)257
Ryckman, E. G., 16(1)30
Ryerson, Edgerton, 11(4)57
Ryland, William, 3(1)16; 4(1)8; 13(1)15; 15(2)98; 19(4)202
Ryle, John Charles, 9(2)16,19
Ryley, Mr., 3(1)8
Ryther, John, 15(4)239n

Sabanes, Julio M., 7(1)21
Sabbath desecration 1(2)27
Sabbath School Association, 2(2)45; 12(4)49
Sabin, Joseph, 8(2)26
Sac Indians, 17(3)136
Sacraments, 2(3)42,43; 3(1)3; 3(3)5,6; 4(1)59; 4(2)14-16,18,19; 5(2)10-16; 6(1)27,29,32; 6(2)22; 6(3)8,12; 6(4)16; 13(3)13,15; 15(3)152; 20(1)14, 16;
  controversy, 13(1)7
  tickets, 19(2)77
Saddlebags East, 1966 Bicentennial, 3(4)53; 4(4)45,50; 5(2)71; 5(3)50
Sadler, William S., 14(4)239
Sage, J. Abner, 16(4)232
Sager, Catherine, 20(2)65
St. Charles Circuit, 2(3)7
St. Charles College, 2(2)43; 2(3)8,9
St. George's Church, Philadelphia, 1(3)62; 1(4)31; 3(1)53,54; 3(2)50, 53; 3(3)57; 4(2)12,58,59; 4(3)47,57; 4(4)28,47; 7(2)52; 7(3)34,50; 7(4)54; 8(1)2; 9(1)58,59; 9(4)57,62; 10(1)23,24; 10(4)56; 13(1)52; 14(1)56; 15(4)263; 18(1)3; 19(1)4,5
St. James United Church, Montreal, 6(1)56
St. John, Eugenia F., 15(2)113,114, 118,120
St. John's College, Annapolis, 4(3)39
St. John's University, 8(2)54
St. Louis, Missouri, 1(3)13; 2(2)37, 44,47,49; 2(3)1,4,6,11,12,15,19,21; 10(4)42
St. Louis Christian Advocate, 2(2)37-50; 2(3)17,18; 3(2)48
St. Louis Conference, 2(2)37,41,42,44, 46; 2(3)5,9,10,11; 7(3)38
St. Louis University, 2(3)10
St. Mark Church, 1(3)62; 4(4)35
St. Marylebone, 8(2)47
St. Mary's, Brecon, 4(2)31
St. Paul's Cathedral, 2(1)1; 6(3)27; 11(1)53,54
St. Paul School of Theology, 8(2)3
St. Paul's College, 9(4)6
St. Petersburg, Russia, 19(1)23,24,32
St. Philip's Church, Charleston, 6(2)22
St. Vincent, 15(1)54,62
St. Xavier's Church, 2(3)10
Sakuma, Yoshigo, 19(2)117
Sakurai Girl's School, 11(3)47
Salaries, minimum, 16(2)73
Salaries, Polish preachers, 1(2)8
Sale, John, 12(1)44
Salem, Oregon, 7(2)23; 20(2)63
Salem Circuit, 5(3)4
Salisbury, Frank O., 1(2)52
Salisbury Circuit, North Carolina, 7(1)44n
Sallman Warner, 1(2)51
Salmi, Hjalmar F., 19(1)26,27,31
Saltzburghers, 15(3)189
Salvation, 2(3)41,43,44; 6(1)7,9,35; 9(1)3-12; 9(2)4
Salvation Army, 3(3)40; 14(2)74,76,84
Sampson, Archibald J., 16(4)207,210
Sam's Creek, Maryland, 2(1)14; 4(2)3,5,6,7,9,17; 6(3)11; 19(1)4
Samson's Meeting House, 13(1)29
San Diego, California, 7(4)54
San Francisco, California, 1(3)3,23; 2(3)20; 2(4)3,8; 20(2)62
San Francisco Conference, 14(2)99
Sanctification, 9(2)6; 13(3)69,87,103; 13(4)32; 20(1)36,37,39,40; 20(3)121, 158; 20(4)170,172
Sandburg, Carl, 6(2)57
Sandburg, W. B., 8(1)87
Sanders, B. W., 5(3)19
Sanders, Douglas, 2(1)56
Sanders, Isaac, 17(3)147
Sandford, P. P., 3(2)7
Sands, Philip, 11(2)48
Sandusky Conference, 15(2)101
Sandwich, Lord, 5(1)27,28
Sandwich Islands, 2(2)38
Sanford, Edwin G., 5(2)71; 5(3)49
Sangster, W. E., 17(3)193
Sankey, Ira D., 5(2)21
Santa Clara Female College, 18(3)205
Santiam Academy, Oregon, 1(3)16,17
Santo Domingo, 13(3)111
Sapierre, J. de, 16(4)203,205
Sapporo Agriculture College, 11(3)10

Sapporo Band, 11(2)16; 11(3)10
Sargent, A. P., 15(4)256
Sargent, Aaron A., 17(1)31,32
Sargent, Thomas B., 4(1)12,13; 8(3) 31; 13(3)123
Sarmiento, Domingo F., 16(4)199
Sarpsborg, Norway, 15(4)226
Sato, Aimaro, 11(3)11
Sato, Shosuke, 11(3)10
Satsuma Rebellion, 11(3)9
Sauer, Albert, 2(4)38
Sauk Indians, 7(2)45
Saunby, John W., 11(3)20
Saunders, Ellis, 20(4)187
Saunders, Turner, 5(4)9n
Saur, Christopher, 2(1)11
Sause, Richard, 3(2)10,23; 3(4)30
Savage, Minot Judson, 5(2)23,25,27
Savage, William, 10(2)48,49,50
Savannah, Georgia, 1(4)1,2,3,6,9; 2(1)6,8,9; 6(1)56; 6(2)20,21,25; 6(3)7-10,12; 8(2)33,34; 9(4)23; 10(1)38; 15(3)186-95; 17(4)213, 214,217,220
Savonarola, Jerome, 6(4)32
Savoy Conference of 1661, 2(3)37
Sawdust trail, 3(2)59
Sawyer, Joseph, 13(4)54
Scales, Nicholas D., 3(3)29,30,32,34
Scammon, Isaiah, 20(3)145
Scammon, Lorinda, 20(3)145,146,148
Scandinavians, 15(4)211-33
Scanlin, Harold P., 18(4)218,219
Scarborough, William Sanders, 9(3)22
Scarritt, Nathan, 17(3)151
Schaedel, H., 15(2)79
Schaefer, Franz W., 7(1)23
Schaff, Philip, 6(2)66; 14(4)256,257
Schaffer, Frederick, 15(2)98
Scharf, John Thomas, 4(2)8
Schell, Edwin, 2(2)51; 4(1)62; 4(2)6, 57; 4(3)2,38,42,58; 4(4)47,48,51,52; 5(3)49; 7(1)56; 7(3)52; 7(4)9,50; 8(3)50; 9(2)34; 9(3)62; 11(3)54; 11(4)56
Scherer, Lester B., 6(4)2,48; 13(1)15
Schermerhorn, J. F., 3(3)37
Schmidt, Jean Miller, 20(4)221
Schmidt, Martin, 1(4)37; 17(4)211
Schnebley's Meeting House, 1(4)34
Schnebly, Henry, 16(4)218
Schneider, Martin, 3(3)25,26
Scholarship Committee, 4(4)56
Schoonmaker, Dora E., 11(3)6,8,9,12
Schriver, George H., 14(1)61
Schulte, Steven C., 19(4)186,231
Schulze, R. Burt, 7(4)14
Schulze, R. Dennis, 7(4)9,11,14
Schumacher, Bishop, 16(4)203
Schumann-Heink, Madam, 2(1)23
Schumucker, J. G., 16(4)219
Schurz, Carl, 4(4)24
Schutz, Walter, 8(2)50; 10(3)52
Schuykill River, 6(1)37
Schwab, Ralph Kendall, 19(1)47
Schwartz, Henry Butler, 15(2)128
Schwartz, Henry Woodworth, 15(2)128
Schwartz, Lola Reynolds, 15(2)128
Schwartz, Mary Frazier, 15(2)128
Schwope, Benedict, 1(4)31,32; 4(2)16, 19; 4(3)10; 19(4)189
Scioto Conference, 15(2)101
Scofield, Mrs., 3(4)13
Scoggins, J. D., 16(2)68
Scopes, John T., 16(2)92-100
Scopes Trial, 14(4)235,250
Scotland, 6(1)28; 7(4)21; 8(1)9; 9(2) 17; 16(1)47; 16(2)102
Scott, Allen M., 17(3)142
Scott, Dred, 3(2)48
Scott, Elihu, 17(4)228
Scott, George, 15(4)232
Scott, Isaiah Benjamin, 7(1)15; 7(3)39
Scott, John, 14(3)145; 19(2)106
Scott, June, 10(1)27,28
Scott, Levi, 4(4)29n; 7(1)12; 20(3)135
Scott, Orange, 3(2)38; 4(4)8,15,16,29; 6(3)18,23,30,31; 10(4)37,38; 17(4) 244-48; 19(1)6
Scott, T. D., 5(3)47
Scott, T. J., 18(2)89
Scott, Thomas, 1(4)18
Scott, Sir Walter, 10(4)6
Scott, Winfield, 3(3)38
Scribner's Magazine, 11(1)14
Scripps, John, 2(2)47,48; 4(2)64; 8(3)4
Scripture, Authority of, 14(3)187,190
Scriptural Holiness, 13(3)85,106
Scruggs, Allen Franklin, 3(3)32; 6(4)53
Seabury, Bishop, 7(4)21; 16(1)54
Seabury, Samuel, 20(1)17,18
Seager, Lawrence H., 7(3)44,45
Seager, Schuyler, 15(3)164n
Seaman, Owen, 20(1)7
Seaman, Samuel A., 3(2)3
Seamen's Bethel, 15(4)251-60
Seamen's Mission, 14(2)111
Sears, Constant, 13(2)39,40
Seaton, John L., 1(3)20; 2(4)41
Seattle, Washington, 1(3)1,15,17; 2(4) 1-9
Second Blessing, 13(3)103,104; 16(4)239
Second Great Awakening, 19(2)75; 20(1) 23; 20(2)91
Secret Societies, 10(4)65; 12(2)39,40; 17(4)239-52; 20(3)160
Sectionalism, 15(3)174
Secularization of Methodism, 20(3)156, 163
Seder, James I., 11(3)27
Sehon, E. H., 17(3)148
Sehon, E. W., 6(2)33
Seiber, Richard A., 1(3)1; 18(2)144
Seibi Gakuen, Yokohama, 15(2)122
Seifart, Bishop Anton, 9(3)6
Selby, Castile, 12(4)163
Selby, Samuel, 13(1)55
Selecman, Charles Claude, 2(2)24; 7(1) 19
Select Societies, 2(4)25
Selezen, Vasili, 19(1)21
Self-supporting missions, 20(4)169,170

Sellers, William, 10(4)43
Sellew, W. A., 14(2)87
Sellon, Walter, 9(3)19; 10(2)52
Seminary Award, 7(2)54; 7(4)50; 8(4)54; 9(1)62; 9(4)63
Seminary Professors, Conference of, 5(2)7
Seminole Indians, 17(3)153
Semple-Broadus College, 5(2)59
Seneca Falls Academy, New York, 1(3)2
Seneca Indians, 17(3)136
Seney, George Ingraham, 9(1)42; 10(4)58
Seney, Robert, 3(4)32
Senter, Dewitt Clinton, 1(4)22
Senter, William Tandy, 1(4)22
Separated Chairman of the District, 8(1)15
Separation, Plan of, 1(2)48; see also Plan of Separation
Sequoyah, 3(3)33; 17(3)147
Serle, Ambrose, 14(3)147n
Sermon on the Mount, 9(1)9
Sernett, Milton C., 14(4)273
Settlement Schools, 1(2)23
Sevier, Elbert F., 5(4)5n,13n
Seward, John, 20(4)214
Seward, William H., 7(1)32,34n; 9(2)19; 15(3)191; 17(4)240,242
Sewell, James, 2(3)9; 12(1)44,45,47,51,52,56
Sewing circles, 5(2)32
Sexton, Jacob, 17(3)144
Seybert, John, 7(3)44; 15(2)103,106; 16(4)218,226,227,229; 19(1)45
Seys, John, 15(3)155-66
Shadford, George, 3(3)10; 4(2)16,17,27; 9(4)28; 14(3)142,153
Shamel, Andrew W., 12(1)16
Shanghai Publishing House, 17(3)155-77
Shanklin, Thomas L., 8(4)54; 9(4)2,30; 13(4)61
Shankman, Arnold, 18(2)82,95
Shannon, Paul E. O., 7(3)46
Sharkey, William L., 16(1)17
Sharon College, Mississippi, 5(2)49-63
Sharp, Granville, 2(4)25
Sharp, J. Alfred, 8(1)20
Sharp, Joseph, 20(4)217
Sharpe, John, 15(1)31,33,34
Sharpe, Colonel S. A., 20(4)194
Shasbey, Elizabeth A., 20(3)155
Shattuck, David, 5(2)53,54
Shaw, Ada Wooten, 11(3)45
Shaw, Alexander Preston, 4(4)37; 7(1)18
Shaw, Alfred Jacob, 7(1)23
Shaw, Anna Howard, 10(2)53; 12(3)71; 13(2)33; 13(3)30; 14(2)125; 15(2)111,113,117,120; 18(2)85,123-24; 20(1)10
Shaw, Herbert Bell, 8(4)27
Shaw, Hiram, 1(2)20
Shaw, J. Beverly F., 19(3)175
Shaw, James, 10(4)46
Shaw, Lizzie, 15(4)238
Shaw, Simeon, 11(3)45
Shaw, Thomas, 8(4)55
Shaw, Virgil E., 20(4)211,212,215-18
Shawnee Indians, 3(3)20,25; 7(2)9; 17(3)136,153
Shawnee Indian Manual Labor School, 15(3)196
Shaw University, 8(3)18
Sheane, J. Kenneth, 4(4)53
Shehan, Cardinal Lawrence, 4(2)53; 4(4)45
Sheldon, Charles M., 5(2)20,26,27,29
Sheldon, Henry Clay, 1(1)12
Sheldon, W. C., 8(1)20
Shelton, J. W., 5(2)60
Shepard, Cyrus, 9(3)34
Shepard, E. L., 1(2)19,21
Shepard, William Orville, 7(1)16
Shepherds Cross Roads, 7(1)46n
Sheppard, Laban, 19(3)156,161,162
Sheppard, Lewis, 19(3)161,162
Sherer, Robert G., 14(2)134
Sherlock, Hugh, 10(2)3
Sherman, Deborah, 6(2)23
Sherman, William T., 17(1)11,12
Sherwood, Lawrence, 5(3)50; 7(1)56
Shibata, Koshichi, 11(3)49
Shields, James, 11(1)5
Shilling, John, 4(2)5
Shinkle, Amos, 1(2)19,20,25
Shinn, Asa, 3(1)34; 11(3)54,56; 11(4)56; 17(2)69,73,87
Shipps, Howard Fenimore, 16(3)114,128
Shirley, L. O., 8(2)51
Shirley, Walter, 14(3)186n
Shizuoka Eiwa Jo Gakko, 11(3)21
Shockley, A. R., 4(4)38
Shoffner, Lena, 14(2)89
Shogun, 11(2)13,15; 11(3)17
Short, Roy H., 6(4)48; 7(1)2,11,20,56; 7(3)44; 7(4)50; 14(2)136; 15(2)142
Short-term mission projects, 19(4)228
Showers, John B., 7(3)46
Shrewsbury, William James, 15(1)43-67
Shrines, Methodist, 2(4)50,55; 4(1)61; 5(4)42; 6(1)52,58; 6(2)59; 6(4)48; 7(2)53; 7(4)49; 8(2)54; 8(4)54; 10(4)58
Shriver, George H., 6(3)66
Shrock, Ann, 5(2)60
Shuart, Emma, 5(2)43
Shuck, Daniel, 7(3)45
Shuler, N. T., 13(3)56
Shungu, John Wesley, 7(1)23
Sias, Solomon, 2(3)57-59
Sidmouth, Lord, bill, 16(3)179
Sierra Leone, 5(1)47,49; 8(2)49-52; 10(3)48-53; 15(3)151,152
Sigg, Ferdinand, 1(2)10; 7(1)21
Sihler, Wilhelm, 12(4)104
Silby, Eleanor, 2(4)10
Siloam Springs, Arkansas, 2(1)19
Simeon, Charles, 16(3)170
Simmons, J. C., 18(1)13
Simmons, T. J. N., 20(4)216
Simon, John S., 8(1)20; 12(4)11

Simons, George A., 12(1)7,8; 18(4) 239ff; 19(1)21-40
Simons, Maude D., 15(2)125
Simons, Menno, 18(1)39
Simons, Ottilie, 18(4)241; 19(1)34
Simpson, Mrs. Claude M., 19(4)219
Simpson, David, 20(3)113,118
Simpson, J. A., 17(2)94
Simpson, J. W., 17(2)110
Simpson, John Childs, 1(2)52
Simpson, Matthew, 1(2)43; 4(1)8; 4(2) 6,13; 4(4)17-20,24; 5(3)15; 5(4)26; 6(1)17-19,21; 6(3)17; 7(1)7,12,31-37; 11(2)29; 11(4)8-18,55; 13(3) 154,161,162,168,171; 14(2)95,96,98; 14(3)165,184,185; 15(1)68; 15(4) 263-69; 17(1)12,16,28; 19(3)176; 20(1)9; 20(2)71,81
Simpson, Peter, 12(4)163
Simpson College, 6(1)18; 14(2)99
Sinclair, Elijah, 9(4)62
Singapore, 18(1)61
Singh, Lilavati, 18(2)122
Singh, Mangal, 7(1)22
Singing, 9(1)18
Single tax, 20(1)10
Singleton, George A., 20(2)104; 20(4) 192
Sing Sing Camp Meeting, 3(4)28,33,34
Sino-Japanese War, 7(3)24
Sioussat, Annie Leakin, 4(2)15
Sioux Indian Mission, 7(3)48
Sixteen, Commission of, 2(3)33,34
Skidmore, Samuel, 17(3)162
Skinner, James C., 4(4)58
Slater, Oliver Eugene, 7(1)22
Slaughter, Madge, 11(3)33
Slaveholding clergy, 11(2)41
Slavery, 1(2)17,48; 2(1)42,48; 2(2) 4,8,11,46; 2(3)5,16,20,51; 2(4)10, 21,24-34; 3(1)23-33,40; 3(2)26,44, 47,49; 3(3)33; 3(4)23n; 4(4)3-16,17; 5(4)3-14; 6(1)41; 6(2)20,26,38; 6(3) 16-20,28,30; 6(4)17,26,27; 7(3)36; 9(2)46; 9(4)39; 10(1)44-55; 10(4) 33-52; 11(2)40-53; 12(3)27; 12(4)55; 14(1)13; 14(4)217; 15(1)48-67; 15 (2)131; 15(3)174; 16(1)3-20; 16(2) 89; 16(3)123; 17(3)140; 17(4)220, 225-38; 19(1)7; 20(2)90-103; 20(3) 161-63; 20(4)183-91
Sledge, Robert Watson, 14(2)132
Sleeper, Jacob, 1(1)11; 14(3)173-78, 184
Sleeth, George M., 2(1)25
Slidell, John, 16(1)13
Slutz, Leonard D., 14(1)61
Smallwood, William, 14(3)144n,145,147, 153n,155-57
Smart, James Shirley, 3(2)32-35
Smeltzer, Wallace Guy, 2(3)62; 3(1)35; 3(4)50; 4(3)56,59; 4(4)50; 5(1)63; 5(3)49; 6(1)51; 14(4)268; 15(3)205
Smith, Aaron, 14(3)166
Smith, Adam, 4(1)44
Smith, Alexander Coke, 3(4)42; 7(1)14
Smith, Amanda Berry, 9(3)31; 12(3)61; 14(2)81; 18(3)190
Smith, Angie Frank, 1(3)19,20; 7(1)18; 16(4)232
Smith, Arthur H., 14(1)37
Smith, Augustus W., 11(1)40
Smith, C. Lozo, 4(1)48
Smith, Charles Spencer, 9(3)26,27
Smith, Charles William, 7(1)15
Smith, Charlotte Draper, 15(2)128
Smith, D. M., 17(3)158,164
Smith, Delazon, 1(4)25
Smith, Earnest A., 7(2)59
Smith, Edward, 17(4)245-48
Smith, Elizabeth, 4(3)53
Smith, Elizabeth M., 20(2)50,60
Smith, Ellwood K., 2(2)1
Smith, Elwyn, 15(3)173
Smith, Florence, 20(4)170
Smith, G. Herbert, 1(3)24
Smith, George, 1(2)34; 2(3)3,4
Smith, Gerald J., 17(3)200
Smith, Gerrit, 6(3)22,23
Smith, Gypsy, 2(1)23
Smith, H. Shelton, 3(2)60; 6(3)66
Smith, Hannah Whitall, 14(2)78,80
Smith, Harmon L., 3(1)23; 6(3)67
Smith, Harrison, 4(4)26n
Smith, Harry Lester, 7(1)17; 16(4)231
Smith, Henry, 1(4)20
Smith, Horace Greely, 1(2)43
Smith, Horace Wemyss, 14(3)212
Smith, Isaac, 6(4)21
Smith, J. J., 17(2)94
Smith, J. R., 5(3)26
Smith, J. S., 8(1)20
Smith, J. W., 5(3)41
Smith, J. Cruikshank, 3(4)36
Smith, J. Warren, 19(4)186,224
Smith, James, 2(2)40; 4(3)54
Smith, James A., Jr., 6(2)60
Smith, James W., Jr., 3(2)54
Smith, Jedediah, 8(2)13
Smith, Jedediah Strong, 4(3)62; 5(3)18
Smith, John, 5(3)50; 6(4)34; 8(3)33
Smith, John Abernathy, 20(1)2,13
Smith, John Mott, 3(4)27
Smith, John Owen, 3(4)42; 6(1)56; 7(1) 22; 8(2)33
Smith, Joseph, 3(4)25,26; 6(2)22,23
Smith, Joseph Beekman, 3(2)54; 3(4)25
Smith, Leven, 10(3)63; 20(3)129
Smith, Lizzie, 18(3)190
Smith, Maria Morgan, 19(4)212
Smith, Percy Almerin, 15(2)129
Smith, R. E., 5(2)45; 5(3)22
Smith, R. Thurseld, 8(1)20; 8(3)31,32, 36
Smith, Robert Pearsall, 14(2)80
Smith, Sam B., 17(3)131
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 10(1)50; 11(2) 43
Smith, Sarah, 5(3)4; 14(2)89
Smith, Timothy L., 6(2)10; 14(4)230; 20(1)27
Smith, W. A., 17(4)228,230

Smith, W. C., 14(2)101
Smith, W. R., 20(4)205,206
Smith, Walter, 6(1)46
Smith, Warren Thomas, 3(1)1; 3(4)48; 5(2)78; 6(4)2,3; 7(1)63; 8(2)2,36; 8(4)57-58
Smith, William, 9(4)28; 14(1)6; 14(3)204,205,207,208; 15(1)63
Smith, William A., 2(1)39,42,46,47, 48-50; 2(3)9; 3(1)23-32; 3(4)27,28; 4(4)3; 5(4)5n,13n; 11(2)32; 16(4)249; 19(3)161
Smith, William Angie, 6(4)22; 7(1)20; 16(4)242
Smithson, W. J., 3(1)24n
Smithsonian Institution, 3(4)25
Smoke, Joan, 8(2)3
Smylie, James H., 14(4)272
Smyth, Andrew D., 17(3)142,145
Snavely, Guy E., 1(3)18,19,20; 16(4)232
Sneath, Richard, 5(3)4
Snethen, Nicholas, 1(4)15,19,20; 3(1)34,37; 4(3)16,24,26,43; 6(1)46; 7(2)48-49; 8(3)30,36; 11(3)54; 13(1)13; 13(3)127,141,142; 17(2)68,72, 78-89
Snethen Seminary, 7(2)49,51; 17(2)82
Snow, M. Lawrence, 10(3)2,30
Snowden, Henry, 15(1)26
Snowden, Rita F., 1(4)37
Snyder, Henry Nelson, 2(3)32; 3(4)40; 16(4)231,232,243
Snyder, Thomas, 7(2)47
Snyder, William, 13(4)55
Snyder, William B., 7(2)47,48
Social Creed, 13(2)3; 17(1)22,25,26, 27n; 20(1)28
Social Gospel, 12(3)21; 13(2)33,45, 50; 14(1)24-43; 14(4)230; 16(2)82-91; 17(1)16-43
Social reform, 2(2)46; 3(1)41; 4(1)33; 7(3)13-23; 12(4)44-62; 13(3)18; 16(4)222; 17(1)22; 17(4)239
Societas Evangelica, 16(3)171,172
Society to Encourage Studies at Home, 20(1)5
Society of Friends, 3(3)40; 11(3)50
Society membership requirements, 9(4)31
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 16(4)202
Society for Propagation of the Gospel, 20(1)13
Sockman, Ralph W., 6(2)56; 19(4)217
Socolofsky, Homer E., 9(1)64
Soldier's Aid Society, 5(2)34
Soldier's Christian Association, 6(2)35
Soldier's Orphan Association, 6(2)38
Soldier's Tract Association, 6(2)36, 37
Somerset House, 2(1)52
Sommer, Johan Wilhelm Ernst, 7(1)20
Sons of Temperance, 17(4)247; 20(4)198
Soper, Edmund D., 8(3)29
Soper, Henry M., 11(3)12
Soper, Julius, 11(3)3,4,6,8,10,11; 15(2)126; 16(3)161
Soper, Mary Frances Davison, 15(2)126
Sorrels, Elizabeth, 19(3)140
Sosa, Adam F., 13(3)118
Souders, Bruce C., 6(4)48; 7(1)56
Soule, Joshua, 2(2)2,3; 2(3)5,34; 3(4)16n,17n,30n,32; 4(2)53; 6(1)15,17; 6(3)25,28-31; 7(1)11; 8(3)10-12; 11(1)18,20,23; 11(2)37-38; 13(1)12; 13(3)136,139; 17(1)11; 17(2)68,73; 17(3)139,153; 17(4)231,232,237
South Africa, 2(1)39; 7(4)55; 16(4)205
South America, 5(2)4; 6(1)7
South Carolina, 1(1)42,52; 1(4)17; 2(1)45; 2(2)20; 2(3)58; 4(1)3,19-21; 4(4)6; 6(2)22,23,25,26,28; 9(3)23; 10(1)11; 10(4)35; 11(4)5; 16(1)4; 16(3)142
South Carolina, University of, 5(2)49
South Carolina College, 5(4)4n; 17(3)200
South Carolina Conference, 1(1)43,47, 49; 2(2)4,11; 2(3)59; 3(1)23,28; 3(3)28; 3(4)40; 4(3)43; 6(3)22; 6(4)59; 7(1)6,8; 7(3)38; 9(2)23; 9(4)62; 10(1)33,38,43; 14(3)183; (AME) 18(1)9,22; (MP) 17(2)93
South Carolina Methodist Advocate, 3(4)41,45
South Carolina Mission Conference, 14(3)182
South Carolina Missionary Society, 3(1)31
South Carolina Tract Society, 6(2)37
South Central Jurisdiction, 7(3)50; 7(4)51; 16(2)71
South Central Jurisdiction Historical Association, 2(3)62; 3(1)52; 3(4)51
South Dakota, 9(1)26
Southeastern Jurisdiction, 7(4)51; 8(3)8
Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Association, 3(1)54; 4(1)61; 6(3)62
Southeast Indiana Conference, 14(2)99,101
Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, 2(3)28
Southern California, University of, 20(1)25
Southern California-Arizona Conference, 19(1)16
Southern Christian Advocate, 2(1)44; 3(1)23; 3(4)41; 7(2)15; 11(2)20-23, 26,27,32-33,36; 15(2)137; 17(1)11; 18(1)6ff
Southern Commission on Unification, 2(2)23
Southern Conference, 1(1)41,46
Southern Female College, 5(2)51
Southern Illinois Conference, 1(1)24; 3(4)54; 10(4)49,50,52
Southern Methodist Church, 20(4)201
Southern Methodist newspapers, 11(2)20-39
Southern Methodist University, 2(1)56; 2(2)24; 2(3)34; 3(4)45; 16(2)73; 19(4)214,216

Southern New Jersey Conference, 5(3)16; 7(3)47; 8(2)53
Southern Regional Council, 18(2)102
Southern Review, 11(1)11,14
Southern Temperance Star, 2(1)46
Southern University, 3(4)42; 4(1)55
Southey, Charles Cuthbert, 1(2)37
Southey, Robert, 1(2)29,37-39; 4(3)31; 10(4)6
South Georgia Conference, 6(1)56; 6(2)42; 6(3)64; 8(2)34; 9(2)26
South Iowa Conference, 4(2)57; 6(1)24
South Leigh, England, 13(4)18
Southwell, John, 3(2)5
Southwestern Christian Advocate, 3(3)38,39
Southwestern College, 14(4)235-51
Southwest Kansas Conference, 14(4)247
Southwest Mexican Conference, 16(2)71
Southwest Missouri High School, 2(2)42
Southwest Spanish Mission, 16(2)72
Southwest Texas Conference, 16(2)68; 19(4)222
Souvenir historical book, 4(4)49,51
Spain, 1(1)42
Spainhauer, Mary Eve, 11(4)19
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, 8(2)36,37; 17(4)212,213,215; 18(1)27,29,47,49
Spanish American War, 4(4)35
Spanish Mission, 16(2)72
Sparks, W. Maynard, 7(3)46
Sparrow, William, 11(1)4
Spartanburg Junior College, 3(4)44
Spates, Samuel, 17(2)109-11,113
Spaulding Rufus, 15(3)155
Spayth, Henry G., 8(4)50,51
Spears, R. Wright, 3(4)43
Speed, Fanny, 1(2)20
Speed, Joshua, 1(2)20
Spellmeyer, Henry, 7(1)15
Spencer, David B., 17(2)111
Spencer, David Smith, 11(3)15
Spencer, I. M., 20(3)155
Spencer, John Oakley, 11(3)14
Spencer, Lester, 4(2)57
Spencer, Mary Ann Pike, 11(3)15
Spencer, Matilda, 11(3)11
Spencer, Oliver M., 5(3)12
Spencer, Peter, 19(3)171; 20(4)183-91
Spencer, Philip Jacob, 5(1)40
Spencer, Ralph W., 13(2)33
Spencer, Robert C., 19(2)91
Spencer, W. A., 5(3)23
Spener, Philip Jacob, 8(4)6; 18(4)265
Sperry, Henrietta Caroline, 15(2)125
Spiers, William, 10(2)18,20
Spottsylvania, Virginia, 7(1)5
Spraggs, Samuel, 14(3)153
Sprague, William, 5(3)15
Spreng, Samuel P., 7(3)44,45; 16(4)226
Spring Arbor Seminary, 2(4)16
Springer, C., 17(2)94
Springer, John McKendree, 7(1)18
Springfield, Illinois, 7(1)33
Sprinkle, Henry C., 5(2)75
Spurgeon, Charles H., 5(3)29
Squire, Lee W., 11(3)15
Stabler, Edward, 10(1)47
Stafford, Tom, 5(1)62
Stafford College, 1(2)52
Staffordshire, England, 6(3)43
Stahlschmidt, Johann Christian, 15(1)15
Stamm, John S., 7(3)45,46
Stamp, John Sundius, 16(3)185
Stamp Act, 5(1)13
Stampe, George, 8(1)20
Stanberry, Henry, 7(2)7
Standard Church of America, 16(1)31
Stanford, Wesley M., 7(3)44; 9(2)47
Stanger, Frank Bateman, 7(3)47; 7(4)53; 8(1)90; 17(3)126,178
Stanley, Arthur P., 16(4)235
Stanley, Fred L., 4(1)59
Stanton, Edwin M., 2(2)7; 2(3)15; 7(1)32,33; 11(1)9
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 5(2)32; 13(2)33; 13(3)24,36,37; 14(2)85
Stanton, Henry B., 4(4)15n
Stapleton, Ammon, 19(1)47
Starkey, Lycurgus M., 2(4)58; 3(1)60; 3(4)57
Starr, Junior, 3(3)33
Starr, Lee Anna, 14(2)90; 15(2)119
Starrett, Gary L., 9(4)63
Stateler, Learner B., 13(3)56; 17(3)145
Stationing Committee, 8(1)16
Statton, Arthur B., 7(3)46
Stauffacher, Charles H., 7(3)45,46
Stead, W. T., 14(2)78
Steadham, George W., 17(3)128
Steadman, Melvin Lee, 1(2)52; 3(2)54; 4(2)5
Stearns, John G., 17(4)242
Steel, Bill, 19(4)218
Steel, C. E., 8(2)34
Steel, Marshall T., 19(4)218
Steele, Daniel, 12(3)65
Steele, David L., 13(1)17
Steele, Elijah, 12(1)52
Steele, George M., 17(1)40
Steele, James, 8(2)25; 15(1)23
Steele, Richard, 18(3)199
Steell, Agent, 5(4)24
Steell, Ann E., 3(4)28
Steell, Thomas, 3(4)29n
Steell, William, 3(4)28
Steelman, Robert B., 2(3)57; 4(2)59,60; 5(2)71; 5(3)2,3; 8(2)54
Steffy, John, 16(4)219
Stein, F. S., 19(2)95
Stein, K. James, 5(1)2,38; 6(4)48; 7(1)56; 8(4)2,3
Steinhauer, Henry, 3(3)26
Stelzle, Charles, 13(2)24,25
Stephen, Adam, 3(3)24

Stephen, Sir James, 9(2)18
Stephens, Alonzo Theodore, 3(1)51
Stephens, Bruce M., 14(4)214,252
Stephens, Dean, 4(2)63,64
Stephens, Jennie, 5(2)60
Stephens, William, 6(2)20; 15(3)191
Stephenson, Frank W., 2(1)56; 3(1)33; 6(2)2,42,63
Stephenson, Henry, 9(1)48,49,51; 19(4)206
Stephenson, Sater, 4(2)12,13
Steubenville, Ohio, 4(1)17
Steven, Harry, 11(3)57
Stevens, Abel, 2(4)20,49; 3(2)7; 3(4)34,48; 4(2)6,14,20,41,44,47,49; 5(4)26; 6(1)31; 6(2)8,9; 6(4)46; 13(3)154,161; 15(3)167; 17(1)37; 20(2)81
Stevens, D. S., 15(2)120
Stevens, George, 1(3)30
Stevens, Isaac I., 5(4)24n
Stevens, Lucretia Ann, 7(2)22
Stevens, Thaddeus, 11(1)9
Stevens, Thomas, 20(3)154
Stevenson, Daniel, 1(2)18,19,23-33
Stevenson, David W., 7(3)27,29,30
Stevenson, Edward, 5(4)5n; 16(4)249
Stevenson, George John, 2(3)64; 8(3)36
Stevenson, James Porter, 9(1)47,49,51
Stevenson, Richard, 4(2)20
Stevenson, William, 3(4)57; 5(3)47; 7(3)49; 9(1)46-49; 17(3)127; 19(4)206
Steward, Theophilus G., 9(3)25
Stewardship, 20(1)10; 20(2)86
Stewardship League, 2(1)32
Stewart, A., 17(2)94
Stewart, John, 1(2)16; 7(3)35; 12(4)167; 13(3)45,46,52
Stewart, William, 3(3)63
Stiefel, Karl, 2(4)37,39
Stier, Frederick, 5(3)10
Stiles, Ezra, 20(1)13
Stillingfleet, Edward, 2(2)31,34; 20(1)17
Stillwell, Samuel, 13(1)11
Stillwell, William, 8(4)19; 10(1)29; 10(3)63; 13(1)11; 19(1)6
Stine, Cawley, 6(4)47; 7(1)56
Stockholm Conference, 6(1)4
Stockman, Richard J., 3(1)54
Stock market crash, 16(2)100
Stockton, Thomas H., 1(2)34; 1(4)23
Stockton, William S., 2(2)2; 3(1)35; 9(2)46; 13(1)13; 13(3)126,151; 17(2)68,81
Stockwell, Bowman Foster, 7(1)23; 13(3)114,118
Stoddert, Benjamin, 6(1)37,38
Stokes, Mack, 3(2)61
Stone, Barton, 4(3)19; 18(3)180,191
Stone, G. C., 5(2)60
Stone, John J., 2(1)29
Stone, Lucy, 13(2)33,44; 14(2)71
Stoneburner, Tony, 19(2)66,118
Stoneman, Jesse, 11(3)54
Stopford, William K., 3(4)32
Storch, Carl Augustus, 7(1)46,47,49,54
Stork, Louise, 5(3)28
Storms, Albert B., 15(2)90
Storrs, George, 4(4)29n; 6(3)26
Story, Enoch, 10(1)47
Stoughton, John, 16(1)50
Stout, Mary Elizabeth, 15(2)126
Stowe, William McFerrin, 7(1)23; 19(4)218
Strachey, Rachel, 14(2)80
Strahan, William, 2(1)11; 8(2)30,32
Strahan, Ruth, 7(4)53
Strandroos, Mr., 19(1)25
Strange, John, 2(1)17
Stranger's Friend Society, 4(1)39,43; 9(4)51
Straughn, James Henry, 2(2)28,29; 2(4)54; 4(4)46; 6(2)43-46; 7(1)19; 12(1)58
Strawbridge, Elizabeth, 4(2)19; 18(2)133
Strawbridge, Leonard, 4(2)4
Strawbridge, Robert, 1(2)52; 1(4)27, 31; 2(1)14,15; 3(1)1; 3(2)8,16,23; 3(3)14; 4(1)3; 4(2)3-21,27,46-47; 4(3)14; 4(4)53,58; 6(1)14; 6(3)12; 8(1)7; 8(2)53; 9(3)16,62,63,64; 13(1)11; 13(3)178; 14(3)143n; 16(3)117; 17(2)67; 18(2)133; 20(1)14,15
Strawbridge, Robert Benjamin, 4(4)46
Strawbridge House, 2(1)56; 3(1)54; 4(2)58; 4(3)57; 8(4)2; 18(2)133
Stretton, John, 17(1)59
Strickland, W. P., 1(4)16; 4(1)8; 7(4)5
Strider, Laura C., 11(3)43
Stringer, William, 9(4)27,28; 16(1)54
Stringfellow, Thornton, 3(1)23
Stringfield, Thomas, 3(3)35; 5(4)5n, 13n
Stringham, B., 3(2)38
Strohl, C. Orville, 14(4)237
Strong, James, 13(3)161,167; 14(4)257
Strong, Josiah, 17(1)38; 20(1)10
Strong, Kate Josephine, 15(2)126
Stroudsburg Academy, 1(4)20
Strozier, Walter, 17(1)3
Struther, Jan, 4(2)23
Stuart, Albert R., 8(2)33
Stuart, Charles M., 8(3)28
Stuart, George R., 2(1)25; 2(2)23
Stuart, James, 20(1)6
Stuart, Robert Marvin, 5(4)42; 7(1)23
Stuart, W. J., 5(2)57,58
Stuckemann, Charles J., 2(4)38
Student Christian Movement, 2(4)44
Student Nurse, Miss Methodist, 4(4)46
Student Volunteer Movement, 14(1)34
Stull, George, 16(4)218
Stull, Jacob, 16(4)218
Stump, N. B., 16(2)71
Stuntz, Homer Clyde, 2(1)34; 7(1)16; 18(3)172,174; 20(4)175
Stwyer, Joe, 7(2)18

Subhan, John Abdus, 7(1)20
Suckley, George, 3(4)33
Suderman, Elmer, 5(2)2,17; 6(2)2
Suelflow, August, 6(2)59; 6(4)48; 7(4)55
Suffrage, 14(1)29; 14(2)77,80; 17(1)8
Sugiyama, Kiroku, 11(3)19
Sullivan, Isaac W., 3(3)30
Sullivan, Mark, 6(2)56
Sullivan, W. J., 11(2)8
Sullivan, William, 17(4)249
Summerfield, John, 3(4)30; 8(3)31; 9(4)43; 12(1)55
Summers, Thomas O., 4(2)48; 6(2)36, 38; 11(4)14; 18(1)6,13
Sumner, A. T., 8(2)51
Sumner, Charles, 10(4)47; 14(3)169; 16(1)17
Sumner, William Graham, 20(1)10
Sunamoto, Teikichi, 11(3)39,44
Sundaram, Gabriel, 7(1)22
Sunday, Billy, 2(1)23
Sunday school, 1(1)8; 2(1)18; 3(1)38; 18(4)272
Sunday School Assembly, 18(3)186
Sunday School Congress, 6(2)52
Sunday School Journal, 20(1)3
Sunday School Parliament, 2(1)20
Sunday school teachers, 20(1)7
Sunday School Union, 20(2)78
Sunday Service, 2(3)36,38; 5(2)10-16; 9(1)13-25; 15(3)184; 20(1)17,18
Sunderland, Laroy, 6(3)16-32; 17(4)244; 19(1)6
Superannuated ministers, 3(1)39
Superintendent, 2(1)5; 2(2)33-36
Support of ministry, 4(3)42; 16(2)72
Supreme Court, 2(2)6; 2(3)32,33; 19(1)16
Susquehanna Conference, 7(3)40
Susquehanna Valley, 4(3)6
Sutherland, Alexander, 11(3)21; 16(2)68
Sutter, Sarah, 11(1)55
Sutton, Evelyn M. (Mrs.Paul A.), 6(4)51; 8(1)25
Suzuki, Genta, 11(3)37,38
Swain, Clara A., 9(1)60; 18(2)86,90, 121; 19(3)146,151
Swan, Lowell B., 5(4)42
Swanton, J. R., 17(3)141
Swanwick, Richard, 5(1)35
Sward, Johan, 15(4)231,232
Swarswelder, John, 4(3)12
Swayze, William, 3(4)15,16
Sweden, 12(1)7; 15(4)211
Swedenborg, Emmanuel, 4(3)26
Swedish Methodists, 3(1)22; 19(1)24
Sweet, Pearl S., 6(3)62
Sweet, William Warren, 1(1)14,24; 1(2)43; 2(1)17; 3(1)36; 4(1)7; 4(2)7; 4(3)35-36; 5(2)31,49; 5(4)7n; 6(1)14, 30; 6(4)9; 9(1)14; 13(2)3; 14(3)206; 15(3)168,181; 16(3)115
Swengel, U. F., 7(3)45
Swift, Richard, 6(4)21
Swift, Wesley F., 8(1)20
Swineburne, Henry, 16(1)35,36,39,40,42
Swindells, W., 11(4)57
Switzer, Annie, 12(4)157
Switzer, Margaret, 3(2)20
Switzer, Peter, 3(2)24; 16(2)105
Switzerland, 1(1)42; 3(1)14
Swormstedt, Leroy, 3(2)39; 16(4)249
Sykes, Bro., 3(4)14
Syracuse, New York, 2(2)37
Syracuse University, 1(2)4; 3(1)53; 9(2)48; 14(2)99; 20(1)25
Systematic theology, 13(3)62
Szechwan Province, 7(3)24-26

Tackitt, Pleasant, 17(3)145
Taflinska, Stephiamia, 1(2)5
Tafolla, Santiago, 16(2)68
Taft, Lorado, 6(2)54
Taft, Mary, 14(2)70
Tagg, Francis Thomas, 19(2)100,102,106, 111,112,117
Taguchi, Otoshiro, 11(3)50
Tailfer, Patrick, 6(2)21; 8(2)26
Takeda, Yorio, 11(3)47,48
Talbot, Frank, 20(3)154
Talbott, William K., 7(2)47,49
Talley, Alexander, 8(2)48; 9(1)26; 9(4)62; 17(3)129-34,141,142
Talley, Enoch N., 9(1)50,51
Talmadge, Eugene, 18(2)100
Talmage, T. DeWitt, 5(3)29; 20(1)9,10
Tammany Society, 1(4)19
Tamura, Toku, 11(3)33,36; 16(3)158,159; 19(2)114,116,117
Tanaka, Yoshihiro, 11(3)40,45
Taney, Roger, 7(2)15; 10(4)43,47
Tanner, Benjamin Tucker, 9(3)21,26; 11(4)4,18
Tappan, Lewis, 14(3)176,180
Tar River Circuit, 13(1)29
Tarbell, Ida, 6(2)55
Tarboux, John William, 3(4)42
Tarbox, E. B., 16(4)207
Tarr, John N., 17(2)94
Tashiro, Shinji, 11(3)48
Tasker, Fred E., 13(2)15
Tassel, Chief, 3(3)25
Tatarinovich, I. A., 19(1)31
Tatum, Jeffry, 19(3)156,161,162
Tatum, Osborne, 20(4)201
Taxation No Tyranny, 14(1)4,5,13
Taylor, E. R., 5(1)7
Taylor, Edward Thompson, 9(2)48; 15(4)225,237,242,246,250-60
Taylor, George, 3(2)36
Taylor, George Lansing, 4(2)44
Taylor, Graham, 6(2)54; 13(2)24
Taylor, Isaac, 9(2)20
Taylor, J. O., 18(2)102
Taylor, Jeremy, 1(4)6; 4(3)33; 18(1)58

Taylor, Lowther, 5(3)7
Taylor, Nathaniel Green, 1(4)25
Taylor, Nathaniel William, 14(4)222; 20(2)92,94,98
Taylor, Prince Albert, Jr., 7(1)21; 7(3)47; 7(4)53
Taylor, Richard, 2(3)13
Taylor, S. Earl, 2(1)27,28
Taylor, Thomas, 3(2)3,23; 6(3)12; 11(4)14,15; 18(1)19,21
Taylor, William, 1(4)23; 7(1)13; 9(2)46; 9(3)66; 11(4)53,54; 13(3)109; 14(2)82; 15(3)156,162; 20(2)67; 20(4)169,170
Taylor, Winston, 4(4)48
Tedman, Lillian, 5(2)43
Tees, Francis J., 4(3)36
Television, Radio and Film Commission, 2(4)50
Telford, John, 8(1)20
Telford, Joseph, 3(1)9
Temperance movement, 2(4)16; 12(1)7; 14(2)77,80; 20(1)10
Temperance Recorder, 2(1)39
Temperance Reform Committee, 1(2)27
Temperance Society, 9(2)46; 11(4)39; 15(3)157; 20(2)85
Temple University, 5(2)66
Templeton, Frank, 20(4)204,208
Templin, J. Alton, 14(1)64
Tennent, Gilbert, 2(1)9,10,11; 18(4)268
Tennessee, 1(1)42; 1(4)21,22,25; 2(1)45; 2(3)30,58; 2(4)55; 4(1)3; 4(4)6; 6(2)30,33; 7(1)39; 7(3)39; 13(1)2; 16(1)6,18
Tennessee Conference, 1(1)39,52,54,58; 2(3)23,59; 3(3)28-33,39; 4(1)16,46,52; 6(2)32; 7(3)38; 8(2)11; 9(2)50; 10(1)19; 11(2)50; 16(2)80; 17(3)142; 19(1)11
Tennessee Supreme Court, 2(3)25,30,31
Tennessee Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7(1)39
Term episcopacy, 15(2)102
Terra Del Fuego, 4(2)49
Territorial Legislature, 2(4)5,6
Territorial University, 2(4)6
Terry, A. H., 11(2)39
Terry, Charles, 2(4)4,6
Terry, David, 15(4)214,216,217,219,220
Terry, J. W., 20(4)206
Terry, Lee, 2(4)1
Terry, Milton S., 8(3)28; 18(4)220,236
Testimonies, 19(2)69
Tetsell, W. E., 20(2)54
Tettler family, 3(2)24
Texas, 1(4)17; 2(2)38,45; 2(3)13; 6(2)32,40; 6(3)67; 7(3)49; 9(1)46-52; 16(2)67; 19(4)206-23
Texas Conference, 5(1)62; 7(3)38; 19(4)213; 20(1)42
Texas Christian Advocate, 19(4)207
Texas Mexican Conference, 16(2)68-70, 72
Textile Industrial Institute, 3(4)44
Textile manufacturers, 16(1)9-10
Thaarup, G., 14(2)112
Thach, Mrs. Eliza, 4(1)49,52
Thacker, Joseph, 16(2)69
Thayer, Lorenzo R., 15(4)265
Theological education, 1(1)3-13; 2(3)24; 10(1)58-62;
opposition to, 17(1)12
Theology, 6(1)3-13; 12(3)40-56; 13(3)16
Thibault, Conrad, 2(1)23
Third World, 20(4)176,178-80
Thirkield, William P., 2(1)24
Thirkield, Wilbur Patterson, 7(1)16
Thoburn, Isabella, 6(2)3; 10(2)53; 13(3)27; 18(2)86,89,121; 19(3)146,151
Thoburn, James M., 6(2)8; 7(1)14; 14(2)81; 18(1)62; 18(2)130
Thomas, Alfred, 3(4)52
Thomas, Alfred E., 5(4)42,43
Thomas, Alfred J., 6(1)52; 6(4)47; 7(2)56
Thomas, Edward Lloyd, 10(4)58
Thomas, George, 17(3)183,191,194
Thomas, Hilah F., 20(4)219
Thomas, Isaiah, 4(3)35
Thomas, J. O., 17(2)98
Thomas, James Samuel, 6(4)60; 7(1)23
Thomas, Ladd, 16(4)241
Thomas, Lowell, 4(2)58
Thomas, M. Carey, 14(2)80
Thompson, Abraham, 10(1)27,28; 10(3)63; 19(1)6; 20(3)129
Thompson, Barbara, 13(3)41
Thompson, E. W., 9(3)3
Thompson, Edgar, 2(2)35
Thompson, Ernest T., 16(3)141
Thompson, George, 6(3)18
Thompson, James, 19(4)234,236
Thompson, Marianna, 13(2)35
Thompson, Roy, 4(2)61
Thomson, Edward, 7(1)12; 13(3)164; 16(4)249
Thomson, John F., 13(3)108
Thomson, Robert B., 17(2)94,98
Thornburg, Robert W., 13(2)54
Thorne, Diane, 8(2)53
Thorne, Mary, 4(2)15
Thornsburg, Amos, 16(4)243
Thornton, Charles C., 5(2)58
Thornton, James, 5(2)53
Thornton, Thomas C., 5(2)52,56,57,59
Thornwell, James Henly, 3(1)23
Thoughts Upon Slavery, 2(4)25
Thrall, Homer S., 9(1)48
Thweat, H. C., 6(2)33
Tibbets, Lawrence, 2(1)23
Tibet, 7(3)24
Tickets, Love Feast, 19(2)69
Tiffin, Edward, 1(2)15; 1(4)16,18,19
Tigert, John J., 2(3)24; 7(1)15; 11(1)21
Tilden, W. P., 13(3)150
Tillotson, Archbishop John, 4(3)35; 20(1)17

Tillett, Wilbur Fisk, 2(1)25; 13(3) 98; 16(4)231-33,235,237,238,241
Tillman, Sadie Wilson, 3(1)59
Tilly, Dorothy Rogers, 18(2)95ff
Tilly, Milton Eben, 18(2)96
Tilton, Thomas Warren, 1(4)25
Timberlake, Henry, 3(3)24,25
Time Capsule, 4(3)56; 4(4)46,51
Timothy, Lewis, 4(3)32,34
Timothy, Peter, 4(3)35
Tindley, Charles A., 4(4)39
Tindley Temple, 4(4)26,35,39
Tinsley, William, 20(4)206
Tippett, Donald Harvey, 3(2)50; 7(1) 21
Tipple, Ezra S., 4(4)41; 10(4)54
Tippy, Worth M., 13(2)4,6,7,15,25,30; 17(1)26
Tobacco, 15(3)157
Tobago, 15(1)46
Together Magazine, 2(4)50,51
Tohline, Dan W., 4(2)58
Tokida, Daiichi, 19(2)116
Tokugawa Shogunate, 11(3)16,32
Tokyo Eiwa Gakko, 11(3)14,20
Tokyo Union Theological Seminary, 8(4)36,37
Toland, Rebecca, 19(4)213
Toleration Act, 15(1)52
Tolls, George D., 2(3)5
Toltschig, Johann, 8(2)37
Tomlinson, Joseph, 1(2)16
Tompkins, William, 15(1)34,36
Tonga, 10(3)63
Tongues, speaking in, 20(4)171,176
To-O-Gijuku, 11(3)10
Toombs, Robert, 1(4)25; 17(1)7,15
Tooth, Eliza Telitha, 11(1)55,56
Tooth, Samuel, 11(1)55
Toplady, Augustus, 2(3)40-42; 6(3)39; 8(3)35; 14(1)10,14-19
Toppenish Indians, 7(2)18
Toro, Victor Pavez, 20(4)173
Torrey, Charles Turner, 20(2)96
Torry, Alvin, 17(3)136
Torun, University of, 1(2)4
Tousard, Lewis, 6(1)38
Towers, John, 14(1)9,14
Towers, Joseph, 14(1)14
Towle, Rebecca, 8(2)3
Townsend, Luther T., 14(4)256
Townsend Act, 5(1)13
Towson, Emily Hatton, 11(3)43
Towson, Willard E., 11(3)43,44
Toy, Crawford Howell, 6(3)66
Toy, Joseph, 9(1)59
Toyada, Kazuo, 16(3)160
Toyoda-Iinuma, Kazuo, 19(2)114
Tract Society, 6(2)37; 14(3)171; 29 (2)78
Trade union movement, 7(4)55
Trader, Moses, 8(2)47
Tradition, 12(4)6; 14(3)194
Trafton, Mark, 1(4)25; 9(3)35
Traits of denominations, 15(3)172
Trances, 20(4)171
Transylvania College, 5(2)49
Tratman, J. W., 7(3)30
Traveling ministry, 1(1)40; 2(2)51-67; 4(4)41; 5(4)3-14; 15(3)184
Travis, John, 2(2)48
Travis, William B., 19(4)207
Trawick, A. M., 3(4)39
Treble, Mr., 3(1)7
Tremont Street Church, Boston, 6(2)6
Trent Affair, 3(2)27
Trenton, New Jersey, 4(2)12
Tresch, John W., Jr., 6(2)2,17
Trevecka College, 16(1)49; 16(3)170,173
Trevelyan, George O., 5(1)24
Trials, 1(1)14-32; 9(4)30-49,57-61; 12(1)14
Trick, Ormal B., 4(2)56
Trimble, J. G., 20(4)214
Trimble, Joseph M., 5(4)3
Trinity, 12(4)34
Trinity College, 3(4)42,44; 11(4)39
Tripartite Union, 5(1)50-52
Trippin, Samuel, 12(4)8
Troeltsch, Ernst, 2(2)31
Trotman, Henry, 3(1)5
Trott, James J., 3(3)31,32,36; 17(3)130
Trott, Norman L., 2(3)57; 4(4)2,41,58
Trotter, W. D. R., 3(2)41-43,45,46
Troy Conference, 5(1)62; 14(2)99
Trueblood, Roy W., 8(4)2,18
Truesdell, Charles G., 17(1)39
True Wesleyan, 20(2)93
Truman, Harry, 18(2)102
Trusts and monopolies, regulation of, 20(1)9
Tsuda, Sen, 11(2)17; 11(3)5,6
Tucker, Frank C., 2(3)62; 4(2)60; 6(2) 63
Tucker, Josiah, 14(1)12
Tuell, Jack M., 9(4)64
"Tuesday Meeting," 7(2)28; 13(3)85,87; 13(4)33; 14(2)72
Tufts College, 14(3)174
Tullock, Thomas L., 14(2)107
Tunnell, John, 6(4)21
Turl, Stanley, 18(3)186
Turner, Abbot, 17(1)4,13
Turner, George A., 18(1)38
Turner, Henry McNeal, 9(3)21,31,32; 18 (1)13
Turner, Nat, 2(1)42; 4(4)34; 10(4)37; 19(3)155-74; 20(3)131
Turner, Thomas, 17(1)4
Turton, William, 10(1)42
Tussawalita, 17(3)129,139,147,148
Tustin, Richard, 7(4)11
Tuttle, Daniel S., 5(3)19n
Tuttle, Lee F., 2(4)54; 3(1)51; 4(1) 62; 5(2)68; 6(4)50,51; 7(2)52
Twain, Mark, 5(2)18,24,25,28
Twentieth Century Fund, 2(3)31; 5(3)25
Twombly, John H., 14(3)177,178,184
Tyerman, Luke, 1(2)29,31,32,38-42; 6(2)19
Tyler, Moses Coit, 6(2)54
Tyndale, William, 17(4)256

Tyrrell, Charles W., 15(1)2,22
Tyson, Levering, 1(3)22

Uchimura, Kanzo, 11(3)10
Ulsperger, Samuel, 17(4)219,223
Umbreit, Samuel J., 7(3)45
Underground Railroad, 14(3)180; 20(2)94,96
Unification of American Methodism, 1(2)53; 1(4)31-36; 2(2)1-30; 2(4)54; 3(1)43; 4(2)63; 7(3)32,41; 8(4)25; 12(1)58; 16(4)232; 18(3)155
Uniform Lessons, 10(3)64
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church, 19(3)175-78; 20(2)104; 20(4)187
Union Card Catalog, 3(2)53; 3(3)58; 4(1)62; 4(4)55; 5(1)62; 5(4)43; 6(1)54; 6(2)61; 6(4)48; 7(4)50; 8(3)56
Union Church of African Members, 19(3)177; 20(4)183,191
Union College, 1(2)20,23,24
Union College, Brazil, 3(4)45
Union Congregational Committee, 15(4)269
Union List of Methodist Diaries, 8(3)56
Union List of Methodist Serials, 6(4)48; 8(3)56; 9(3)67
Union List of United Methodist Ministers, 9(3)67
Union negotiations, Black Methodists in America, 8(4)18-29
Union societies, 17(2)68,69,81,85
Union Theological Seminary, Manila, 5(1)47
Unitarians, 3(3)40; 6(1)17; 15(3)174,180
Unitas Fratrum, 18(1)26-60
United Brethren in Christ, 1(4)31-36; 2(3)54; 3(1)14,15,17,22,40,41; 4(3)5-8,10-11,13; 5(1)38-61; 7(3)45; 7(4)3; 8(2)38,42,48,49; 8(4)3-17,50,51; 9(2)44,46; 11(2)11; 11(3)50-51; 11(4)20; 12(2)43; 15(1)3,20; 15(2)95-106; 15(3)184; 16(3)161; 16(4)219,223,224; 19(1)42,55; 19(4)187-205
United Christian Council, 5(1)47
United Church of Canada, 6(1)56
United Church of Christ in Japan, 15(2)122
United Church of Manila, 5(1)48
United Evangelical Church, 3(1)22; 5(1)48; 7(3)44; 7(4)3; 18(4)219; 19(1)44,52
United Methodist Church, 4(1)62; 6(1)51
United Methodist Free Churches, 7(3)15
United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 19(4)229
United Societies, 2(2)34-35
U.S. Christian Commission, 3(2)28,35
U.S. Congress, 1(4)14-26
U.S. Navy, 6(1)37,39
U.S. Supreme Court, 7(2)7; 19(2)98
U.S. Trade Agency, 14(4)216
United Theological Seminary, 6(2)59; 6(4)47; 7(2)53; 7(4)50; 9(2)48
University Microfilms, 3(1)51
University Senate, 2(4)41; 3(4)40
Upper Iowa Conference, 14(2)98,99,102
Upper Mississippi Conference, 8(3)15
Upper Room, The, 6(1)54; 8(3)56; 19(4)218
Upper Willamette District, 1(3)17
Uppsala, University of, 15(4)211
Uppsala Assembly, 20(4)179
Upshaw, A. M. M., 19(3)132
Urbana, Ohio, 4(1)19
Uruguay, 10(2)3-13; 13(3)110; 16(4)200
Utah, 8(1)91; 9(1)60; 20(2)72; 6(2)60
Utah and Northern Railroad, 5(3)22
Utley, N. W., 11(3)41,42
Utopians, 15(3)174
Utter, David C., 5(2)22
Uzaki, Kogoro, 11(3)45

Vail, Jennie Stephenson, 11(3)13,38
Vail, Milton Smith, 11(3)12; 16(3)161
Vail, Stephen Montford, 11(3)12; 14(3)175
Valencia, Jose Labarette, 7(1)21
Vallandigham, Clement Laird, 3(2)35; 20(4)211-13,215,216
Valparaiso College, 16(4)199
Valton, John, 11(2)55
Van Anda, J. A., 5(3)19
Van Benschaten, William, 18(4)256
Van Buren County, Iowa, 7(2)45
Van Cortland, Governor, 1(4)15
Van Cott, Maggie Newton, 8(1)91; 14(2)78; 18(2)85,86
Vancura, John, 18(4)252
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 2(3)24,25,31
Vanderbilt School of Religion, 16(4)231
Vanderbilt University, 2(1)25; 2(3)23-34,63; 3(4)44; 4(1)51; 5(2)66; 8(3)12; 10(2)54; 17(1)12; 20(1)25
Vanderburg, Levi, 20(4)201
Vanderhorst, Richard H., 18(1)22; 19(1)9
Van Dyke, Edward Howard, 11(3)34-36; 19(2)100,105-07,109,110,114,116,117
Van Dyke, Henry, 4(4)40; 16(4)234
Van Hise, C. R., 14(1)27
Van Kirk, Lizzie, 6(2)5
Vann, James, 3(3)26,36
Vann, Joseph, 3(3)37
Van Order, Henry, 17(2)111
Van Orsdell, William Wesley, 5(3)18-34; 5(4)18,22,23
Van Pelt's Chapel, 1(1)44
Van Trump, Philadelph, 20(4)211,212,215
Varden, J., 17(2)90
Varg, Paul A., 1(1)14; 14(1)24,25

Varges, E. B., 16(2)69
Varick, James, 8(4)19; 10(1)27; 10(3)63; 19(1)6; 20(3)129
Varner, Nicholas, 16(4)218
Vasey, Thomas, 1(3)25-27; 2(2)34,35,36; 6(4)3,5,10,11,13,19,21; 8(1)8,9,12; 8(4)16; 9(3)18; 20(1)17
Vasilevski, Ostrov, 19(1)21
Vaslet, Lewis, 10(4)53n,57,62
Vatican Council, 3(4)45; 17(1)36
Vaughan, Frances, 4(2)31
Vawter, Keith, 20(1)11
Vazeille, Mary, 7(2)58; 16(1)33,39,40,41,43
Vedel, Hendrick, 12(1)14
Venezuela, 16(4)199
Venn, Henry, 9(2)18; 16(3)170,181
Venn, Richard, 10(3)40
Vergennes, 5(1)26
Vermont, 2(3)59; 7(1)57; 7(2)48
Verner, Ellen, 1(2)46
Vernon, Leroy M., 9(1)28; 17(1)40
Vernon, Walter N., 3(4)57; 4(1)60; 4(4)59; 5(3)50; 6(3)67; 7(3)49; 9(1)2,46; 9(3)71; 15(3)146,196,206; 16(4)248; 17(3)126,127; 17(4)210; 20(1)2,42; 20(3)165; 20(4)224
Vernon family, 6(3)43
Vesey, Wesley James, 1(4)27
Vickers, George, 17(2)94
Vickers, John A., 3(4)47,48; 4(2)2,29; 6(3)2,43; 7(4)2,15; 8(1)88; 8(4)47,57; 9(2)51; 9(4)2,22; 14(3)205; 15(4)261; 16(3)185
Victoria College, 1(3)30
Vigilantes, 5(3)28
Village Itinerancy Society, 16(3)169-84
Vincent, George E., 13(2)5
Vincent, John Heyl, 2(1)18; 5(2)40; 5(3)23; 6(2)13; 7(1)14; 10(3)64; 14(4)252-59; 18(3)186; 19(4)224,225; 20(1)3,4,6,7,10
Viney, Richard, 4(1)37; 8(2)37
Vinton, Iowa, 7(2)47
Virginia, 1(1)51; 1(4)24-25; 2(1)10,38-50; 2(2)4; 2(3)48-56,58; 2(4)10,31; 4(4)3,4,8,46; 6(1)29,37,39; 6(2)24,26,31-33; 6(3)11; 6(4)3,9,10,26,53; 7(1)38,54,55; 7(3)39; 9(4)26; 10(1)44-55; 16(1)7; 18(3)155; 19(3)155,174
Virginia, University of, 5(2)49
Virginia Christian Advocate, 2(1)45
Virginia Conference, 1(1)39,41,46,54,55; 1(4)21; 2(1)40-49,56; 2(3)49,50,51-53,55; 4(2)25; 4(3)43,53; 7(3)38; 8(3)5; 10(1)14,17; 11(2)43,47,50; 14(2)99; 14(3)183; 18(3)162,167; 19(3)155; (MP) 17(2)87,91,92
Virginia Conference Sentinel, 2(1)45
Virginia Convention, 2(1)42
Virginia Declaration of Rights, 10(1)45
Virginia and North Carolina Conference, 2(1)45
Virginia Religious Magazine, 2(1)38
Virginia Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, 11(2)46
Visions, 20(4)171
Viteri, Antonio, 16(4)202,206,208
Voegelein, Frederick William, 11(3)26
Voigt, Edwin Edgar, 7(1)21; 16(4)244
Von Hindenburg, General, 1(2)11
Von Steuben, Frederick William, 5(1)23
Voorhies, Nathan, 20(3)151,154
Vosholl, Henry, 2(4)38
Vroom, Mary Christine, 15(2)129
Vvedensky, Alexander, 18(4)257

Wachovia, 3(3)24,25
Waddell, James, 2(1)13n
Wade, Ben, 7(1)56
Wade, Raymond J., 6(2)57; 7(1)18; 14(2)122
Wager, Philip, 16(2)107
Wagner, Richard, 15(1)69
Wagner, Robert F., 3(4)25,36
Wainright, Samuel Hayman, 11(3)41,43,44
Wainwright, Nicholas B., 12(1)62
Wakefield, Gordon S., 8(4)47
Wakeley, J. B., 3(4)26,34; 4(2)6; 11(4)57; 19(2)74
Walden, John Morgan, 7(1)13
Walden, John W., 2(4)39; 14(2)93
Waldo, Peter, 8(4)51
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 7(1)17; 14(2)122
Walker, Alan, 17(3)197
Walker, Courtney M., 9(3)34
Walker, E. Jerry, 4(2)54,56; 4(4)46,50,51; 6(4)48
Walker, Francis C. 8(2)12
Walker, George William, 3(4)43; 9(2)23,26-31
Walker, Hugh A. C., 5(4)3,5n
Walker, J. B., 3(1)37
Walker, James, 17(4)246
Walker, James C., 2(1)38
Walker, Jesse, 2(2)48,49; 17(3)136
Walker, Victor, 17(1)40
Walker, William, 1(3)2
Wallace, Hardin, 13(3)97
Wallace, Henry, 6(2)55
Walla Walla, Washington, 7(2)17,18,23
Walla Walla Indians, 9(3)39
Waller, A. J., 20(2)64
Waller, Alvin F., 9(3)42; 20(2)67,70
Waller, Richard, 15(1)35
Walls, Jerry L., 20(1)2,29
Walpole, Robert, 6(2)17
Walsh, John, 8(4)48
Walsh, John D., 1(2)19,21
Walsh, Thomas, 7(4)21
Walter, John, 16(2)80; 16(4)218,219
Walter, Peter, 10(3)62
Walters, Alexander, 8(4)28; 9(3)21,26
Walters, Mrs. C. T., 6(4)53

Walters, Orville S., 10(3)2,12
Walters, Stanley E., 17(1)2,44
Walton, Aubrey Grey, 7(1)22
Walton, M. L., 18(3)156
Walz, W. E., 11(3)26
Wanek, Frank, 17(3)184
Wang, Chih P'ing, 7(1)18
Wannamaker, W. H., 3(4)44
War, 12(3)39
Warburton Letters, 10(3)30-47
War Claim Money, 17(3)156
War Council of M.E. Church, 15(2)88
Ward, A. Sterling, 2(2)37; 3(1)53; 4(2)64
Ward, Barbara, 6(1)21
Ward, Charles S., 2(1)29,30,33
Ward, Harry F., 13(2)4,6-9,15,18,21, 23-25,30; 17(1)26
Ward, Henry Dana, 17(4)240
Ward, Ira F., 20(3)147
Ward, Ralph Ansel, 7(1)19
Ward, Seth, 7(1)15; 17(3)166
Ward, W. Ralph, 4(2)59
Ward, W. Reginald, 8(4)47
Ward, William Ralph, Jr., 7(1)22
Warde, Henry, 15(1)49,52,53,55,56, 60,61,63
Ware, Thomas, 1(4)34; 4(2)26; 5(3)5; 6(4)12,18,21,24; 8(2)6; 10(1)29; 12(1)45; 12(2)28; 14(3)162
War of 1812, 6(1)44,45; 13(4)59
Warfield, Gaither, 1(2)7; 6(2)61
Waring, D., 5(2)37
Warman, John B., 16(2)66,75; 17(2) 66,67; 18(2)82
Warne, Francis Wesley, 7(1)14; 18(3) 173
Warner, Christian, 13(4)51
Warner, D. S., 14(2)88
Warner, Ira D., 7(3)46
Warner, William J., 7(3)17
Warnick, Mrs. John, 2(1)56
War Relief Fund, 9(4)10
Warren, Daniel S., 13(3)97
Warren, David, 3(4)3
Warren, Henry White, 6(2)11; 7(1)13; 14(2)102
Warren, William, 6(2)11
Warren, William Fairfield, 1(1)11,12; 6(4)36-43; 12(3)72; 14(3)172,177, 178,179
Warrener, William, 3(1)3,9; 10(1)30; 17(1)59
Warsaw, University of, 1(2)2,3,5
Warson, Richard, 1(2)29,38,39
Washburn, Charles C., 16(4)232,241
Washburn, Paul A., 3(4)14,52; 7(3)46; 8(4)27
Washinger, William H., 7(3)46
Washington, Booker T., 6(2)54
Washington, George, 1(1)52; 3(3)24; 4(3)29; 6(1)15; 6(4)26; 10(1)18,46, 50,51,53; 11(1)42; 11(2)43; 13(1)4; 14(3)152n,158,204; 20(1)26
Washington, Joseph R., Jr., 19(3)175
Washington, 9(1)26-35; 20(3)143-55
Washington, D. C., 1(2)15; 1(3)1-18
Washington, University of, 2(4)1-3,6,8
Washington Conference, 2(3)55; 3(3)54; 7(3)38; 7(4)54; 19(1)10,17; 20(3)142
Washington County, Iowa, 7(2)46
Washington and Jefferson College, 4(3) 39
Wasson, Margaret, 19(4)186,206
Watch Night, 1(4)9; 13(3)15
Watchorn, Robert, 13(2)5
Waterhouse, Richard Green, 7(1)16
Waterloo Academy, 1(3)2
Waters, B. W., 11(3)41
Waters, Francis, 3(1)37; 17(2)91,99
Waters, George, 7(2)24
Watkins, William Turner, 7(1)19
Watson, Elizabeth, 16(2)102
Watson, J. V., 2(4)20; 3(2)42,43,44
Watson, Philip S., 8(4)46
Watson, Richard, 6(3)33,42; 9(2)45
Watson, Samuel, 11(4)15; 18(1)21
Watson, W. H., 7(4)54
Watters, William, 2(3)48; 4(2)13,14, 18,27,61; 6(1)42; 6(4)25; 9(2)44; 10(2)52; 10(3)61; 13(1)7; 13(3)178; 19(2)80
Watts, Ewart G., 19(4)218
Watts, Henry Bascom, 7(1)21
Watts, Isaac, 5(4)33n; 6(3)8; 7(3)11
Waugh, Beverly, 3(4)22n; 4(3)44; 4(4) 58; 6(1)43; 7(1)12; 8(3)51; 11(4)47, 48; 13(1)14; 13(3)144; 15(3)161
Way, Amanda, 13(3)30
Way, Charles B., 4(4)59; 5(4)42; 6(4) 47,48; 7(1)56
Wayland, Ewing T., 4(4)50; 7(1)56
Wayman, Alexander W., 15(4)267
Wayne, Anthony, 5(1)21
Wealth, 20(1)10
Wearmouth, Robert F., 7(3)14; 14(2)69
Weatherford, Willis J., 7(3)36
Weaver, Jonathan, 7(3)45; 11(3)46
Webb, Isaac, 19(4)208
Webb, James R., Jr., 6(1)56; 8(2)2,33
Webb, John Emory, 4(4)38
Webb, Lance, 7(1)23
Webb, Grace Gilbert, 10(4)60-63
Webb, Thomas, 2(1)13-15; 3(2)7,10,12-14,22,23,25; 3(4)29,30; 4(2)27; 4(4)27; 6(3)5,12; 7(3)33; 9(1)58,59; 9(2)51; 9(4)62; 10(1)10,50; 10(4) 53-57,60-63; 11(4)58; 12(1)61; 13(1) 52
Weber, John L., 3(4)44
Weber, Max, 4(1)38
Webster, A. J., 20(4)205,206
Webster, Alonzo, 14(3)181,182
Webster, Richard, 4(2)12,13
Webster, William, 10(3)40
Wedgewood, Julia, 1(2)41
Weed, Thurlow, 17(4)240,242
Weekley, William M., 7(3)45
Weekly Commentator, 11(1)3
Weidler, Victor O., 7(3)46
Weiffenbach, Eugene, 2(4)38
Weisner, Benjamin, 20(4)194,196,205,206
Welch, H. Alden, 1(3)29
Welch, Herbert, 1(3)69; 2(2)25; 3(1)41;

4(2)57,60; 7(1)16; 13(2)4,6-9,15, 24,28; 15(2)80; 17(1)22,26
Welch, Mary, 1(4)5
Weld, Theodore, 14(2)70,71
Wellemeyer, Charles, 2(4)38
Welles, Gideon, 4(4)20
Welliver, Lester, 4(1)62; 4(4)54; 5(4)43; 7(4)50
Wells, George, 4(3)27
Wells, Joshua, 4(1)8
Wells, Mary Fisher, 19(4)207,208,218
Wells, Robert, 19(4)207
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists, 3(4)47; 7(3)14; 17(4)212
Wentworth, J. B., 4(4)18
Wenzzel, J., 14(2)112,113
Werner, Hazen G., 6(4)51; 7(1)21
Wesley, Anne, 7(3)5
Wesley, Arthur Frederick, 7(1)20
Wesley, Charles, 1(1)38; 1(2)35,38,42, 52; 1(4)4,9; 2(1)2,4; 2(3)69; 2(4)49; 3(2)18,51,55; 3(3)17; 4(2)21,54; 4(3) 38; 4(4)53; 5(1)3,5-37; 6(1)11; 6(2) 59; 6(3)3,6,9,12,44; 7(3)8,33; 7(4) 18,20,21; 8(1)4,11,12,13,21; 8(2)29, 31,35-38,40-45,47; 8(3)30,32,34; 9 (2)3-15,16,17; 9(3)4,15,18; 9(4)23; 10(3)3,4,5,11,13,20,21,22; 11(1)52, 53,55,56; 12(1)26;12(4)115;14(1)4,8, 10,44,56,57; 14(2)68&;16(1)36,37,42, 43,44,46,54; 16(4)239,240,243; 17 (1)45,52-55; 17(3)180,187; 17(4)213, 216,223,224; 18(1)32; 20(1)13,21; 20(3)116
Wesley, Emilia, 7(3)6
Wesley, John, 1(1)3-5,9,10,16,34-38, 40,42,60; 1(2)16,17,29,52,53; 1(3) 25; 1(4)1-7,14,15,30,31,37; 2(1)1-5, 7,8,10,12,14,15,30,39,40,49; 2(2)2, 31-36,46,69; 2(3)20,35-47,62; 2(4)24-34,49; 3(1)1,2,12,14,15,16,38,49; 3(2)3,4,18-20,22-24; 3(3)3-19,54; 3(4)19,21,23n; 4(1)25,33-45; 4(2)4, 11,12,14-17,19,23,24,29,31,33,34,35, 39,40,46,59; 4(3)24,29,30,34,35,37, 38,39,49,61-62; 4(4)4,9,10-13,26,28, 45; 5(1)6,11,12,28; 5(2)4,5,6,8,10-16,18,23; 5(4)28,44; 6(1)5,6,8-14, 16,25-31,33-36,47,52; 6(2)25,59; 6(3)3,4,6-10,12-14,18,33-42; 6(4) 3-9,14,15,18,20,22-25,28,35,38,57, 58; 7(1)25; 7(2)28,35,43,44; 7(3)6, 7,10,11,13,14,17,18,19,33,47; 7(4) 3,15-28; 8(1)3-6,8; 8(2)25,33-38,40, 41,44,46,47; 8(3)9,21-23,34-36; 8(4) 4-8,10,11,14,15,17,51; 9(1)3-12,13; 9(2)3-15,16,44; 9(3)3-20,65,69; 9(4) 8,22-25,30,31,40; 10(1)4,7,30,46; 10 (2)45-51; 10(3)3-11,12-29,55,56,61; 10(4)64; 11(1)12,15,19,21,42,45,48, 49,53; 11(2)40,51,54-59; 12(1)19-42; 12(2)4,46,62; 12(4)7,10,11,31,63-82, 146,183-97; 13(1)4,5,15,41; 13(4)3; 14(1)3-23,44-55,56; 14(2)68,69,74, 92; 14(3)186,195,202; 15(3)176-78, 180,182-84; 16(1)31,33-45,50; 16(2) 77,82; 16(3)115,122,170-84; 17(1)9, 44-58; 17(3)178-99; 17(4)211-24,254; 18(4)268; 19(1)3; 19(2)67; 19(3)177; 20(1)13,14,17,21,24,25,29-41; 20(2) 91; 20(3)111-23;
bibliography, 7(4)29-46; 8(2)26;
daily routine, 13(1)41;
diaries, 12(4)110-35;
ethics, 14(1)44-55;
first sermon, 6(3)4; 13(4)18;
health, 18(3)193;
hymnbook, 9(2)45;
journal, 8(3)25-32; 8(3)56
letters, 1(1)34-38; 1(3)38-60; 4(1) 59; 6(3)43-61; 7(2)54; 7(3)52; 7 (4)47; 8(1)87; 10(2)45-51; 17(1) 59-63;
manuscripts, 2(1)51;
medicine, 18(3)195;
name removed from minutes, 3(3)10;
ordination, 13(4)18;
pottery, 2(1)51;
shock treatment, 6(3)44;
statue, 6(1)56; 8(2)33-35;
view of ministry, 9(3)3-20;
voyage to Georgia, 18(1)27-28
Wesley, John Benjamin, 7(3)8
Wesley, Kezia, 7(3)8
Wesley, Mehetabel, 7(3)8
Wesley, Samuel, 1(2)40-53; 7(3)4,5,7; 11(1)52-56; 18(1)34; 19(1)58-60
Wesley, Samuel, Jr., 7(3)6; 9(3)5
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian, 11(1)52,53
Wesley, Sarah, 5(1)5; 11(1)55
Wesley, Susanna, 1(2)52; 1(4)37; 6(4) 59; 7(3)3-12,47; 8(1)4; 10(1)56; 12 (2)46; 14(2)68; 17(1)55; 18(3)199
Wesleyan Academy, 14(3)170,172-74; 15 (4)254
Wesleyan College, 3(4)27; 4(1)46n,54; 4(2)45; 8(2)34; 11(2)22; 14(2)99; 17(1)9; 18(2)97
Wesleyan Conference presidents, 8(3)32
Wesleyan Journal, 2(1)38,39,44; 3(1)23
Wesleyan Methodist Church, 3(1)40; 3(2) 38; 3(3)41; 3(4)43; 4(4)9; 7(2)14; 7 (3)13,15,16,23; 10(4)38; 14(2)84; 15 (3)152; 17(4)239-52; 18(4)264; 19(1) 6; 20(2)91,93; 20(3)162; 20(4)193
Wesleyan Methodist Church (Br.), 1(2) 34,39; 9(2)45
Wesleyan Methodist Union for Social Service, 13(2)4; 17(1)26
Wesleyan Mission House, 1(2)40
Wesleyan Missionary Society, 15(1)43,64
Wesleyan Reformers, 7(3)15
Wesleyan Repository, 2(2)2; 3(4)17n; 17(2)68,81
Wesleyan Seminary, 2(4)16; 3(4)27
Wesleyan Service Guild, 6(2)3
Wesleyan University, 1(1)11; 3(4)3,4; 6(3)19; 6(4)36; 10(4)65; 14(3)172, 173; 16(4)199; 17(1)17; 20(1)6
Wesley Chapel, London, 8(1)23; 12(4) 204; 17(3)178-99; 19(4)219
Wesley Ecumenical Award, 7(2)52

Wesley Historical Society, 2(3)37; 3(4)47; 8(1)20; 8(2)32; 8(4)42; 15(4)261
Wesley Hymn Society, 16(4)243
Wesley Theological Seminary, 1(3)23; 2(3)57; 4(2)53; 4(3)56; 6(2)44; 7(4)9,12,14
Wesley Works Editorial Project, 1(1)33; 3(1)49,53,54; 3(3)56,59; 3(4)50; 4(4)55; 6(1)52; 7(3)47; 8(1)23; 8(4)41-48
West, Anson, 3(3)29,31,35
West, Arthur, 4(1)61
West, Roberta B., 5(2)71; 5(3)2,18; 5(4)42
West, William, 6(4)22; 7(4)20; 13(1)9; 14(3)203-12
West Africa, 14(2)82; 15(3)147-66; 20(3)135
West Africa Conference, 4(2)63; 8(2)49,50
Western Academy for Indians, 2(2)42
Western Book Concern, 2(4)19; 3(2)43; 16(4)248
Western Christian Advocate, 2(1)44; 2(2)37,48; 2(3)18; 3(2)39; 7(1)31; 7(2)32; 11(2)27; 15(2)91; 20(4)210
Western Christian Monitor, 2(2)37
Western Conference, 1(1)41,42,46; 1(2)15-17; 2(3)57; 4(3)43; 5(3)37; 6(1)16; 8(3)7; (EV) 15(2)100,102,103
Western Jurisdiction, 2(2)30; 7(3)52; 7(4)51; 8(1)91
Western Jurisdiction Historical Association, 3(1)54; 3(3)56; 5(4)42; 6(3)63; 6(4)53
Western Maryland College, 3(1)41; 6(2)45
Western Methodist, 2(1)44; 11(2)21; 15(3)199
Western Methodist Protestant, The, 17(2)75
Western Mexican Conference, 16(2)69, 70,72
Western North Carolina Conference, 3(1)22
Western Pennsylvania Conference, 4(2)57
Western Union Holiness Association, 7(2)40
West Indies, 1(1)40; 1(4)30; 3(1)1-11; 3(2)24; 3(3)16; 3(4)48; 4(2)34; 6(4)20,27; 7(3)13; 10(1)8,30,37,50; 10(2)3-13; 15(1)43-67; 17(1)59
West Point, 7(1)34
West Texas Conference, 7(3)38; 16(2)68; 19(4)212
West Virginia, 1(4)18; 2(4)11; 7(3)39
West Virginia Conference, 2(3)53; 6(2)40; 7(3)38
West Virginia Wesleyan College, 6(2)44,45; 8(2)35
West Wisconsin Conference, 10(4)53n; 14(2)102; 17(2)107; 19(2)94
Westminster, Maryland, 1(3)23
Westminster Abbey, 6(2)59; 17(3)191
Westphalia, Treaty of, 3(1)14
Wetherwax, John R., 20(3)110,156
Weygand, Johann Albert, 3(2)21
Whaling Museum, 15(4)245
Whatcoat, Richard, 1(1)42; 1(3)23-27; 1(4)14; 2(1)49; 2(2)34,35,36; 3(3)9,10,11; 4(3)17,20,24,27,43,44,45; 4(4)58; 6(4)3,5-7,11,13,19,21,24; 7(1)11; 8(1)8,9,12; 8(2)6,31; 8(4)16; 9(1)15,18; 9(3)18; 10(1)20,21; 11(1)17,42; 12(1)44; 13(1)9; 19(2)72; 20(1)17
Wheaton College, 14(2)85
Whedon, Daniel D., 6(3)33; 13(3)98,164,169
Wheeler, David H., 12(3)66
Wheeler, Henry, 2(3)43
Wheeler, Howard Bell, 8(2)21
Wheeler, James, 13(3)51,54
Wheeler, John, 2(4)36
Wheeler, Joseph, 4(2)21
Wheeler, L. H., 17(2)111
Whetstone, Jane Ruth, 11(3)32,33,36
Whitaker, George, 12(3)65
Whitaker, J. Waldo, 9(1)40
Whitaker, Mrs. Lawrence, 9(1)40
Whitaker, Richard, 9(1)38
Whitaker's Chapel, 7(4)49,51; 8(4)54; 9(1)36-41; 9(2)50; 17(2)79
White, Bishop (Episcopal), 7(4)22; 14(3)204
White, Alma, 14(2)89-90
White, Asa, 20(2)66
White, Charles, 3(2)10,23; 3(4)30
White, Edward, 14(3)148,153
White, Elizabeth, 20(4)196
White, Frederick, 20(4)196
White, George, 1(4)22
White, I. H., 4(4)38
White, James, 6(4)21
White, John, 14(3)149n
White, John Anthony, 3(4)39
White, Marie S., 10(4)2,3
White, Moses C., 10(2)53; 10(4)65
White, Ronald C., 14(2)133
White, Samuel, 14(3)149n,163n
White, Thomas, 1(4)15; 3(3)4; 5(3)6; 5(4)29; 6(4)4; 10(1)9; 14(3)140,141-64
White, William, 6(4)22; 7(4)20; 20(1)17,18,21
White, William J., 9(2)30
Whitefield, George, 1(1)35,38; 1(2)40; 2(1)8-15,39; 2(4)28n; 3(2)5,6,8,9,14,18; 4(3)34,35; 6(2)17-26; 6(3)6,12,13; 6(4)4; 7(3)11; 7(4)47; 8(1)4,91; 8(2)25,28-31; 8(3)21,30; 9(1)59; 9(2)16-21,44,56; 9(3)10; 9(4)25,26; 10(1)50; 10(3)33-37; 11(1)45; 12(1)28,45; 12(4)11,149; 13(4)50; 14(1)56,57; 15(3)181,186-95; 15(3)194; 16(1)44,46-53; 16(3)170,172; 17(4)211,224; 18(1)31; 18(4)269; 20(1)13
Whitehead, J. H., 3(3)16
Whitehead, John, 1(4)29,31,33-37
Whitehead, Thomas, 12(2)17

White House, 1(3)29,32,37; 7(1)33
White Plains Academy, 3(4)27
White River Conference, 7(2)33
White's Chapel, 5(3)6; 14(3)140
Whiting, Olive, 11(3)9,12,13; 15(2)127
Whiting, Tom, 8(2)34
Whitlow, Ray L., 20(3)143
Whitman, Joseph, 14(3)170
Whitman, Marcus, 1(3)2; 20(2)61,64,65
Whitman, Narcissa, 20(2)64
Whitman, Perrin, 20(2)64
Whitman, Walt, 4(3)30; 15(4)238,258
Whitman Institute, 14(1)28
Whitmore, M., 20(3)147
Whitmore, Oren, 2(4)20
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 6(2)17
Whitworth, Abraham, 5(3)5
Whitworth College, 5(2)51,61; 19(4)215
Wiant, Bliss, 16(4)238
Wicke, Lloyd Christ, 3(2)54; 6(4)53; 7(1)20; 7(4)4,52; 16(4)244
Wickey, Gould, 1(3)21
Widdoes, H. W., 5(1)48
Widney, J. P., 13(3)100
Wiest, G. L., 7(2)39
Wigfall, Carrie M., 9(2)30
Wightman, William M., 2(3)2,14; 3(4)42, 43; 5(4)6n,13n; 6(2)38; 7(1)12; 7(2)15
Wikstein, Jan, 19(4)222
Wilberforce, Daniel L., 10(3)49
Wilberforce, Samuel, 10(2)14,15
Wilberforce, William, 3(4)23n; 4(4)11; 7(4)21,27; 12(4)40
Wilberforce University, 9(3)26; 14(3)179,180
Wilbraham Academy, 1(4)20; 11(1)32
Wilbur, James Harvey, 7(2)17-27; 10(3)64; 20(2)61-63,67,68,70,71
Wilcox, Frank, 4(1)50
Wilder, William H., 17(1)40
Wilderness Road, 1(2)26; 5(4)32n
Wildman, Clyde E., 1(3)19,20,22,23
Wiley, Allen, 12(1)47
Wiley, H. Orton, 13(3)64,73
Wiley, Isaac William, 6(2)9; 7(1)13; 11(3)11,15
Wilhelm, John, 16(4)218
Wilkes, Charles, 9(1)30
Wilkins, Ann, 15(3)155,161
Wilkins, Henry, 4(1)8
Wilkinson, John T., 4(2)61
Wilkinson, Trevor, 17(3)182
Wilkinson, W. Cleaver, 14(4)256
Wilks, Matthew, 16(3)172,177,178
Willamette University, 1(3)24; 7(4)51; 14(1)28; 20(2)61
Willard, Frances E., 6(2)4,7,8,11,13,53; 8(3)28; 9(2)48; 10(1)57; 13(3)26,28; 14(2)77,80; 15(2)114,117; 20(1)10
Williams, Robert, 6(3)9,12; 6(4)4; 8(2)27-30; 9(1)58; 10(3)55,61; 13(1)53; 19(2)69,70
Williams, Robert H., 1(1)14
Williams, Sarah, 4(3)45
Williams, T. B., 8(4)51
Williams, Thomas, 3(2)19; 4(2)34-40; 10(3)61
Williams, William, 8(3)3
Williamsburg, Virginia, 6(2)24
Williamson, Hattie, 5(2)60
Williamson, Joshua, 19(3)160,166
Willing, Jennie Fowler, 6(2)5,11,12,15; 13(3)27; 14(2)82,83; 18(2)88,92,94
Willis, Henry, 4(2)9,10; 6(4)20; 7(1)6
Willis, Joseph, 5(3)35
Willits, Christine, 4(2)56
Wills, R. H., 20(4)206
Wills, W. H., 20(4)203,208
Willson, William Holden, 9(1)28; 20(2)71
Wilmington, Delaware, 4(4)28; 7(3)49; 20(4)183-91
Wilmington, North Carolina, 10(1)38,40
Wilmington Conference, 2(3)53; 14(2)100
Wilmore, Gayraud S., 19(3)175
Wilson, Alpheus Wilson, 2(3)49,52; 7(1)13; 11(3)37,38,42,44,45; 17(3)157; 19(4)209
Wilson, Benjamin, 12(2)18
Wilson, Beverly R., 15(3)162; 19(3)161; 20(3)131
Wilson, Clarence True, 4(1)8; 5(4)26; 7(1)7,32n,33
Wilson, E. E., 20(4)170
Wilson, Frances Grey, 15(2)129
Wilson, Frank L., 15(2)92
Wilson, George, 3(2)21
Wilson, James, 3(2)21
Wilson, John, 3(2)21; 10(1)28
Wilson, Luther Barton, 7(1)15; 13(2)5
Wilson, Norval, 2(3)49
Wilson, R. P., 17(3)158,165,167-69
Wilson, R. S., 18(4)220
Wilson, Richard M., 7(4)47
Wilson, Warren, 13(2)25
Wilson, William Albert, 11(3)44
Wilson, William Holden, 9(1)28
Wilson, Woodrow, 6(1)13; 13(2)33; 14(1)42; 15(2)82,86,88; 20(1)6
Wiltshire Circuit, 16(3)185
Winans, William, 5(3)40,41,42; 5(4)3n,4n,5n,11,13n; 20(2)106
Winborne, C., 11(4)33
Winchendon, England, 13(4)18
Winchester, Iowa, 7(2)46
Wine, 13(4)11
Wing, Lena, 14(4)237
Wingfield, W. S., 5(2)62
Winniczek, Wincety, 1(2)6,7
Winona Lake, Indiana, 6(2)57
Winscom, Jasper, 3(1)2n; 3(3)8n,15,17; 16(3)185-89
Winstead, Annie, 6(1)54
Winston, William, 4(2)31
Wintermute, Agnes, 11(3)21,22
Wisconsin, 6(2)53; 7(2)46; 15(1)26,29; 19(2)84-98; 19(4)231-37

Wisconsin, University of, 14(1)27
Wisconsin Conference, 19(2)89
Wiseman, F. Luke, 8(1)20
Withers, A. L., 17(2)94
Wofford, Benjamin, 3(4)38
Wofford College, 3(1)54; 16(4)231
Wolf, Young, 17(3)129,139,147
Wolff, C. H. H., 11(3)7
Woman's Board of Missions, 19(3)146
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 6(2)13; 14(1)29; 14(2)77,78,82; 15(2)114,117,119; 18(2)85,123; 19(3)149; 20(1)10; 20(3)149

N.B. All references to Missionary Societies are listed under "Woman's" even though the official title at times was "Women's".

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, 5(2)31,47; 6(2)3-16; 10(1)57; 13(2)38; 15(2)125,127,129; 16(4)206; 18(2)84-88,93,94,120; 19(3)146-54; 20(2)53; (MP 14(1)34; 15(2)112,113; 19(2)99
Woman's Home Missionary Society, 5(2)31,47; 5(4)21; 6(2)15; 17(1)37; 19(4)212
Woman's Missionary Association, 8(2)49; 18(2)84,87
Woman's Missionary Council, 18(2)98
Woman's Society of Christian Service, 5(2)31,47; 6(2)3; 18(2)120
Woman's Union Missionary Society, 16(3)152-68; 18(2)88; 19(3)146,148
Women, 10(1)56-57; 12(3)60; 13(3)21,173; 14(2)67-92; 14(3)178; 15(1)35; 15(2)107-21; 17(2)69; 18(2)83; 15(1)35; 15(2)107-21; 18(2)86; 19(3)146-54; 19(4)206-23; 20(1)9,10; 20(2)56;
  annual conference delegates, 15(2)108;
  biblical models, 18(2)110;
  in church history, 18(2)109; 19(4)223; 20(4)220;
  colleges, 4(1)46-58;
  General Conference delegates, 6(2)4;
  Judicial Council ruling, 18(2)86;
  lay delegates, 13(3)30; 18(2)85;
  licensing, 14(2)69; 18(2)138;
  mystic/charismatic, 18(2)114;
  ordination, 10(2)53; 13(2)41,42; 15(2)108;
  rights, 14(2)72; 19(4)220;
  stereotype, 18(2)110;
  suffrage, 17(1)8; 18(2)85;
  wives of missionaries, 16(2)71
"Women in New Worlds" conference, 19(4)223; 20(4)220
Women's Mission Home, 7(3)27,28
Women's National Indian Association, 5(3)25; 5(4)21
Wood, Elsie, 16(4)206
Wood, Enoch, 8(3)36
Wood, Enoch G., 14(2)101
Wood, George, 7(2)8,11
Wood, J. A., 13(3)94; 13(4)36
Wood, R. Coke, 8(1)91
Wood, Thomas B., 16(4)197-217
Woodberry, New Jersey, 4(1)11
Woodmason, Charles, 9(4)25
Woodroffe, Betty, 15(3)191
Woods, Frederick, 14(2)105
Woodson, Carter G., 19(3)175
Woodward, L. T., 20(2)70
Woodward, Vann, 20(1)27
Woodworth, Kate, 11(3)13
Woolson, James, 14(3)184
Worcester, S. A., 3(3)36
Worcester, England, 10(2)45
Wordsworth, William, 10(4)6
Workman, H. B., 5(1)7; 6(4)35
Workshops, historical, 3(4)51; 5(3)53; 7(2)53
World Conference on Records, 7(3)48
World Council of Churches, 1(2)13; 2(2)11; 4(4)45; 6(1)4; 20(4)179
World Methodist Building, 2(1)55; 4(1)62; 4(3)59; 5(2)68; 6(4)52,53
World Methodist Conference, 1(2)52; 5(2)7; 8(4)55; 19(1)43
World Methodist Council, 2(1)51; 2(4)55; 3(1)51; 3(2)52; 4(3)59; 5(1)3; 5(2)3,65; 5(4)43; 6(1)5,13,50; 6(4)50,51; 7(1)56; 7(2)52; 19(4)217
World Methodist Historical Society, 5(3)51; 6(3)62; 8(4)55; 9(3)68; 10(2)55,56; 13(3)3
World Missionary Conference, 5(1)46; 6(1)3
World Outlook, 6(1)50
World Parish, 2(3)61; 3(1)50
World Service Commission, 2(1)37; 20(2)87,88
World Wars, 3(1)17; 15(2)82
World's Fair, 3(4)25,26
Worrall, Henry, 13(3)87
Worrell, Thomas, 3(1)7,8
Worship, 6(3)3,7,9; 9(1)13-25
Worship, Commission on, 4(4)47; 16(4)238
Worthington, Thomas, 1(4)16; 13(1)10
Wounded Knee, Battle of, 8(2)12,21
Wrangel, Dr., 3(2)5
Wray, James, 12(2)14
Wren, William, 2(3)48
Wrenn, Raymond Fitzhugh, 2(3)48
Wright, Alfred A., 14(4)256
Wright, Benjamin, 9(3)40,41
Wright, Clark, 5(3)20
Wright, George G., 14(2)107
Wright, H. A., 19(2)87
Wright, J. G., 8(1)20
Wright, James M., 4(1)47
Wright, John E., 13(3)110
Wright, John R., 16(4)249
Wright, Joseph A., 7(1)33
Wright, Milton, 7(3)45; 12(2)32-45; 18(2)136-38,143; 19(1)55
Wright, Orville, 12(2)32
Wright, Richard, 5(4)27n,28; 9(3)16,65;

9(4)62; 10(1)4; 13(1)53
Wright, Richard R., 9(3)21
Wright, Robert, 5(4)27
Wright, Samuel O., 15(3)155
Wright, Wilbur, 12(2)32
Wunderlich, Ehrhardt, 9(4)5
Wunderlich, Friedrich, 7(1)21
Wyandot Indians, 2(4)14; 7(3)35; 9(2)46; 9(3)65; 13(3)45
Wyandot Mission, 1(2)16; 3(2)53; 7(3)35; 8(2)7,8,11
Wyatt, Joseph, 6(4)21
Wynne, Edward J., Jr., 18(4)272
Wythe County, Virginia, 7(1)40

Xenia Female Seminary, 14(3)179

Yadkin Circuit, 7(1)44n
Yadkin River, 3(3)24; 7(1)38,41
Yakima Indians, 7(2)17,19,26
Yale Divinity School, 1(2)50; 6(4)51
Yale University, 3(4)45; 5(2)49; 11(2)57; 20(1)13,25
Yamamuro, Gumpei, 11(3)27
Yamanaka, Yema, 11(3)19
Yamane, Torajiro, 16(3)160
Yamhill Camp Meeting, 20(2)62
Yanagihara, Namio, 11(3)43
Yanagihara, Naoto, 11(3)43
Yates, Richard, 10(4)52n
Yeakel, Reuben, 7(2)30,31,39,40,41,43; 7(3)44; 8(4)5; 16(4)220; 19(1)45
Yellowstone National Park, 5(3)19
Yen, James, 14(1)38
Yerlitz, David, 16(4)218,220,222,223,225
Yesler, Herman, 2(4)3,6
Yoder, Don, 5(1)42
Yokohama Eiwa Gakko, 11(3)31,36
Yokohama Foreign General Cemetery, 15(2)123
Yonaguska, Chief, 3(3)22
Yoneyama, Umekichi, 11(3)46
York, Brantley, 11(4)42
York, Ike I., 20(4)205
Yoshioka, Y., 11(3)43
Yoshida, Yonekichi, 11(3)50
Yoshioka, Yoshikuni, 11(3)42
Young, Brigham, 8(3)33
Young, Carleton, 16(4)241
Young, David, 1(1)59
Young, Ezekiel, 6(1)45
Young, Hobart, 14(4)243
Young, Jacob, 1(1)58; 4(1)4; 5(3)14; 7(2)33,43; 8(2)5
Young, John, 5(4)19,20,21; 13(1)17; 17(4)248
Young, John Wesley, 13(1)39
Young, Kimball, 8(3)33
Young, Nathan, 4(4)26n
Young, R. A., 2(3)23; 4(1)51
Young, Ted Martin, 8(3)33
Young Men's Christian Association, 2(4)3,44; 5(2)66; 6(2)35; 11(1)8; 11(3)16,17,18,44
Young People's Christian League, 19(4)225
Young People's Methodist Episcopal Alliance, 19(4)225
Youngson, William Wallace, 20(2)73
Youth Ministry, 3(1)38; 19(4)224-30
Youth Service Fund, 19(4)229

Zaperty, Lucjan, 1(2)10
Zaring, Elbert R., 13(2)4,6; 17(1)26
Zehrer, Karl, 17(4)210,211
Zeller, Andrew, 7(3)45; 15(2)97,100,102,106
Zenor, Squire, 20(3)153,154
Zeuner, Robert W., 7(2)2,3
Ziegenhagen, Friedrich Michael, 17(4)212-17,219,221
Ziegler, S. G., 5(1)48
Zinzendorf, Ludwig von, 3(1)12; 3(2)18; 8(2)36,38,40,41,45; 10(3)61; 17(1)51; 17(4)212,213,216; 18(1)26ff
Zion Chapel, New York, 8(4)19,20
Zion's Herald, 2(1)38,39; 2(2)37; 3(1)27; 11(2)28; 15(4)264
Zipperer, Louisa A., 4(3)8
Zoar Church, Philadelphia, 4(4)28,29n; 9(2)45; 20(3)132
Zottele, Pedro, 7(1)23
Zunguze, Escrivao, 7(1)23
Zurich, Switzerland, 1(2)1
Zwingli Collection, 3(4)52

	Calendar of Events (United Methodist and A.M.E. Zion)	12(4)206
	Checklist of Doctoral Dissertations on Methodist and Related Subjects	9(3)53 11(3)52 13(4)65 15(3)201 16(4)245
	Condensed Minutes, Joint Meeting of the Association of Methodist Historical Societies and the Evangelical United Brethren Historical Society	6(4)47
	Oxford, Georgia: Sixteenth United Methodist Historic Shrine	10(4)58
Agnew, Theodore L.	Reflections on the Woman's Foreign Missionary Movement in Late 19th-Century American Methodism	6(2)3
Allen, L. Scott	Toward Preserving the History of the Central Jurisdiction	7(1)24
Baez-Camargo, Gonzalo	The Latin American Contribution to Methodism	13(3)107
Bahmueller, Nancy N.	My Ordination: Anna Howard Shaw	14(2)125
Baker, Donald	Charles Wesley and the American War of Independence	5(1)5
Baker, Frank	The Americanizing of Methodism	13(3)5
	American Methodism: Beginnings and Ends	6(3)3
	The Beginnings of American Methodism	2(1)1
	The Birth of John Wesley's Journal	8(2)25
	Early American Methodism: A Key Document	3(2)3
	Edward Evans, Founding Philadelphia Methodist	14(1)56
	John Wesley and Cokesbury College's First President	11(2)54
	John Wesley and Miss Mary Clark of Worcester	10(2)45
	The Oxford Edition of Wesley's Works	8(4)41
	The Real John Wesley	12(4)183
	Salute to Susanna	7(3)3

	Samuel Wesley, Musician	11(1)52
	The Shaping of Wesley's Calm Address	14(1)3
	Some Observations on John Wesley's Relationship with Grace Murray	16(1)42
Baldwin, Lewis V.	A.U.M.P. and U.A.M.E. Churches: An Unexplored Area of Black Methodism	19(3)175
	Festivity and Celebration in a Black Methodist Tradition, 1813-1981	20(4)183
Barton, J. Hamby	A Double Letter: John Wesley and Thomas Coke to Freeborn Garrettson	17(1)59
Bassett, Paul M.	A Study in the Theology of the Early Holiness Movement	13(3)61
Bates, E. Ralph	The Methodist Legend of South Leigh: An Article in Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Ordination of John Wesley, Sunday, September 19, 1725	13(4)18
	The Remains of Captain Thomas Webb	10(4)60
Bauman, Mark K.	John T. Scopes, Leopold and Loeb, and Bishop Warren A. Candler	16(2)92
Beal, William C., Jr.	The Planting of the Evangelical Association in Western Pennsylvania, 1800-1833	16(4)218
Beegle, Dewey M.	Cokesbury College Excavation	7(4)9
Bennett, John B.	Albert Taylor Bledsoe: Transitional Philosopher of the Old South	11(1)3
Bishop, Donald H.	William Fairfield Warren (1833-1929): Mentor of World Religions	6(4)36
Blankenship, Paul F.	Bishop Asbury and the Germans	4(3)5
	The Significance of John Wesley's Abridgement of the Thirty-Nine Articles as Seen from His Deletions	2(3)35
Boles, John B.	John Hersey: Dissenting Theologian of Abolitionism, Perfectionism, and Millennialism	14(4)215
Bowmer, J. C.	Methodist Archives at the Book Room, London	2(1)51
	Seventy-Five Years with Methodist History: The Story of the Wesley Historical Society	8(1)20
Brackney, William H.	The Fruits of a Crusade: Wesleyan Opposition to Secret Societies	17(4)239

Bradley, David H.	Francis Asbury and the Development of African Churches in America	10(1)3
Bradley, Patricia Hayes	"Mark the Perfect...Behold the Upright": Freeborn Garrettson Speaks for Methodism	16(3)115
Brannan, Emora T.	Episcopal Overtures to Coke and Asbury during the Christmas Conference, 1784	14(3)203
	From Right to Experience: Lay Representation and Thomas Emerson Bond	13(3)123
Breeze, Lawrence E.	The Inskips: Union in Holiness	13(4)25
Brockwell, Charles W., Jr.	The Discipline and the Recognition of Orders: A Brief Historical Review	19(3)179
Brown, Earl Kent	Women in Church History: Stereotypes, Archtypes and Operational Modalities	18(2)109
Brown, Kenneth O.	"Building Father's House Anew" - James F. Given and the Founding of the Christian Union	20(4)209
Brunger, Ronald A.	Elijah Holmes Pilcher: Methodist Preacher Extraordinary	2(4)10
	Ladies Aid Societies in Michigan Methodism, The	5(2)31
Bucke, Emory Stevens	American Methodism and the Love Feast	1(4)8
Bull, Robert J.	George Roberts' Reminiscences of Francis Asbury	5(4)25
	John Wesley Bond's Reminiscences of Francis Asbury	4(1)3
	Lewis Myers' Reminiscences of Francis Asbury	7(1)5
Burnett, Ivan, Jr.	Methodist Origins: John Wesley and Alcohol	13(4)3
Calkin, Homer L.	Henry Foxall, Foundryman and Friend of Asbury	6(1)36
	The Methodists and the Centennial of 1876	14(2)93
Campbell, George D.	Father Taylor: The Seamen's Apostle	15(4)251
Cannon, William R.	John Wesley's Years in Georgia	1(4)1
	The Meaning of the Ministry in Methodism	8(1)3
	Methodism in a Philosophy of History	12(4)27
	The Pierces: Father and Son	17(1)3

	Salvation in the Theology of John Wesley	9(1)3
	The Theological Stance of Methodism in the Ecumenical Movement	6(1)3
Carter, Robert M.	Forum on the Bay: Factors in the Survival of Bay View Association	6(2)50
Case, Leland D.	Origins of Methodist Publishing in America	4(3)29
Chandler, Douglas R.	Towards the Americanizing of Methodism	13(1)3
Chilcote, Paul Wesley	John Wesley as Revealed by the Journal of Hester Ann Rogers, July 1775-October 1784	20(3)111
Clark, Elmer T., Secretary	Minutes, Executive Committee, Association of Methodist Historical Societies, April 23-24, 1963	1(4)38
Clary, George E., Jr.	Southern Methodism's "Unique Adventure" in Race Relations: Paine College, 1882-1903	9(2)22
Clymer, Kenton J.	Methodist Missionaries and Roman Catholicism in the Philippines, 1899-1916	18(3)171
Cook, Albert B., III	Two Autobiographical Broadsides by Samuel Wesley	19(1)58
Corbin, J. Wesley	Christian Perfection and the Evangelical Association through 1875	7(2)28
Dahl, Curtis	Three Fathers, Many Sons	15(4)234
Dallimore, Arnold A.	A Bicentennial Remembrance of George Whitefield	9(2)16
Daniel, W. Harrison	A Brief Account of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South in the Confederacy	6(2)27
	Madison College, 1851-1858: A Methodist Protestant School	17(2)90
	The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Negro in the Early National Period	11(2)40
	The Reaction of British Methodism to the Civil War and Reconstruction in America	16(1)3
Davison, Leslie	The History of the Conversations between the Church of England and The Methodist Church of Great Britain	2(4)44
Dayton, Lucille Sider and Dayton, Donald W.	"Your Daughters Shall Prophesy": Feminism in the Holiness Movement	14(2)67

Del Pino, Julius E.	Blacks in the United Methodist Church from Its Beginning to 1968	19(1)3
Doraisamy, Theodore R.	Rescuing the Oldham Legend	18(1)61
Douglas, Walter B. T.	George Whitefield: The Man and His Mission	16(1)46
Dunlap, E. Dale	George Croft Cell's 1935 Rediscovery of John Wesley and Assessment of American Methodist Theology	19(4)238
	Tuesday Meetings, Camp Meetings, and Cabinet Meetings: A Perspective on the Holiness Movement in the Methodist Church in the United States in the Nineteenth Century	13(3)85
Dunston, John	George A. Simons and the Khristianski Pobornik: A Neglected Source on St. Petersburg Methodism	19(1)21
Durbin, Linda M.	The Nature of Ordination in Wesley's View of the Ministry	9(3)3
Dwyer, James A.	Der Christliche Apologete: German Prophet to America, 1914-1918	15(2)75
Edwards, Maldwyn	Adam Clarke, The Man	9(4)50
	The Reluctant Lover: John Wesley as Suitor	12(2)46
	Two Early Methodists in Prison	8(3)21
English, John C.	John Wesley and Francis Rous	6(4)28
	John Wesley and the Principle of Ministerial Succession	2(2)31
	The Sacrament of Baptism According to the Sunday Service of 1784	5(2)10
Fanning, Samuel J.	Philip Embury, Founder of Methodism in New York	3(2)16
Finger, H. Ellis, Jr.	Elmer Talmage Clark, 1886-1966	5(2)64
Floyd, Myron	John G. Jones, Mississippi's First Methodist Historian	8(3)50
Forbes, Bruce David	Thomas Fullerton's Sketch of Chippewa Missions, 1841-1844	17(2)106
Franklin, D. Bruce	The White Methodist Image of the American Negro Emigrant to Liberia, West Africa, 1833-1848	15(3)147
Garber, Paul N.	A Visit to Poland	1(2)1
Gattinoni, Carlos T.	The Genius of the Autonomous Churches in Latin America	10(2)3
Gooch, John O.	William Keil, A Strange Communal Leader	5(4)36

Godbold, Albea	Bishop Enoch Mather Marvin: Eloquent Preacher, Able Leader, Dedicated Churchman	2(3)1
	Bishop William McKendree and His Contribution to Methodism	8(3)3
	Elmer Talmage Clark, 1886-1966	5(2)66
	Francis Asbury and His Difficulties with John Wesley and Thomas Rankin	3(3)3
	Methodist Episcopacy	11(1)15
	Report of Executive Secretary, Association of Methodist Historical Societies, 1966	4(4)48
	Report of Executive Secretary, Association of Methodist Historical Societies, 1967	6(1)50
	Table of Methodist Annual Conferences (U.S.A.)	8(1)25
Gorrell, Donald K.	The Methodist Federation for Social Service and the Social Creed	13(2)3
	Ohio Origins of the United Brethren in Christ and the Evangelical Association	15(2)95
	Ordination of Women by the United Brethren in Christ, 1889	18(2)136
Gravely, William B.	The Afro-American Methodist Tradition: A Review of Sources in Reprint	9(3)21
	A Black Methodist on Reconstruction in Mississippi: Three Letters by James Lynch in 1868-1869	11(4)3
	The Decision of A.M.E. Leader, James Lynch, to Join the Methodist Episcopal Church: New Evidence at Old St. George's Church, Philadelphia	15(4)263
	Hiram Revels Protests Racial Separation in the Methodist Episcopal Church (1876)	8(3)13
	The Social, Political and Religious Significance of the Formation of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church (1870)	18(1)3
Gray, Albert L., Jr.	Methodist Membership and Financial Contributions Before and After Unification	3(1)43
Gray, Ina Turner	Monkey Trial - Kansas Style	14(4)235
Green, Frank L.	H. K. W. Perkins, Missionary to the Dalles	9(3)34
Griffin, Richard W.	Athens College: The Middle Years, 1873-1914	4(1)46

Gross, John O.	The Bishops Versus Vanderbilt University	2(3)23
	The Methodist Episcopal Church in Kentucky	1(2)14
	The Romance of American Methodism	6(1)14
Grossman, W. Bernard	Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn	9(1)41
Hagen, Odd	The Spirit of Methodism	5(2)3
Hardman, Keith J.	A Checklist of Doctoral Dissertations on Methodist, Evangelical United Brethren, and Related Subjects, 1912-1968	8(3)38
Harmon, Nolan B.	Creating Official Methodist Hymnals	16(4)230
Harrod, Howard L.	Early Protestant Missions Among the Blackfeet Indians: 1850-1900	5(4)15
Haselmayer, Louis A.	German Methodist Colleges in the West	2(4)35
Hassing, Arne	Methodism in Norway: The Social and Cultural Reaction between the Evangelical Minority and the State Church	12(4)83
Heisey, Terry M.	Immigration as a Factor in the Division of the Evangelical Association	19(1)41
Heitzenrater, Richard P.	The Oxford Diaries and the First Rise of Methodism	12(4)110
Hildebrand, Reginald F.	"An Imperious Sense of Duty": Documents Illustrating an Episode in the Methodist Reaction to the Nat Turner Revolt	19(3)155
	Methodist Episcopal Policy on the Ordination of Black Ministers, 1784-1864	20(3)125
Hill, Patricia R.	Heathen Women's Friends: The Role of Methodist Episcopal Women in the Women's Foreign Mission Movement, 1869-1915	19(3)146
Hites, Margaret Ann	Peter Doub, 1796-1869: His Contribution to the Religious and Educational Development of North Carolina	11(4)19
Hofler, Durwood	The Methodist Doctrine of the Church	6(1)25
Holifield, E. Brooks	The English Methodist Response to Darwin	10(2)14
Hollenweger, Walter J.	Methodism's Past in Pentecostalism's Present: A Case Study of a Cultural Clash in Chile	20(4)169
Holter, Don W.	Some Changes Related to the Ordained Ministry in the History of American Methodism	13(3)177

Hood, Fred	Community and the Rhetoric of "Freedom": Early American Methodist Worship	9(1)13
Howell, Erle	James Harvey Wilbur: Indian Missionary - Founder of Methodism in the Inland Empire	7(2)17
	John P. Richmond, M.D.: First Methodist Minister Assigned to the Present State of Washington	9(1)26
Hudson, Winthrop S.	The Methodist Age in America	12(3)3
Hughes, Harold H.	The Bicentennial Celebration - Alive to God	4(2)22
Hunt, Thomas C.	Methodism, Moral Education and Public Schools: A Look into the Past	19(2)84
Hutson, Harry M.	Methodist Concern with Social Problems in England, 1848-1873	7(3)13
Hynson, Leon O.	Christian Love: The Key to Wesley's Ethics	14(1)44
	John Wesley and Political Reality	12(1)37
	John Wesley and the "Unitas Fratrum": A Theological Analysis	18(1)26
	Reformation and Perfection: The Social Gospel of Bishop Peck	16(2)82
Isern, Thomas D.	Chickasaw Academy	19(3)131
Israel, Jerry	The Missionary Catalyst: Bishop James W. Bashford and the Social Gospel in China	14(1)24
Jason, William C.	The Delaware Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1864-1965	4(4)26
Jervey, Edward D.	LaRoy Sunderland: Zion's Watchman	6(3)16
	Motives and Methods of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Period of Reconstruction	4(4)17
Jessop, Thomas E.	The Report of the Conversations between the Church of England and The Methodist Church of Great Britain: A Dissentient View	3(3)40
Johansen, John H.	James Montgomery (1771-1854): Hymn Writer and Hymnologist	10(4)3
Johnson, Richard O.	Development of the Love Feast in Early American Methodism	19(2)67
Jordan, Philip D.	Immigrants, Methodists and a "Conservative" Social Gospel, 1865-1908	17(1)16
Kachel, Charles E.	Similarities and Differences between The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church	3(1)12

Keever, Homer M.	A Lutheran Preacher's Account of the 1801-02 Revival in North Carolina	7(1)38
	The Methodist Church (1866) in North Carolina	20(4)192
Keller, Rosemary Skinner	Creating a Sphere for Women in the Church: How Consequential an Accommodation?	18(2)83
Kent, J. H. S.	Methodism and Revolution	12(4)136
Kincheloe, Joe L., Jr.	European Roots of Evangelical Revivalism: Methodist Transmission of the Pietistic Socio-Religious Tradition	18(4)262
King, William McGuire	Denominational Modernization and Religious Identity: The Case of the Methodist Episcopal Church	20(2)75
King, Willis J.	The Negro Membership of the (Former) Methodist Church in the (New) United Methodist Church	7(3)32
Kirby, James E.	The Bishop Who Almost Stood with Lincoln	7(1)31
Kirkham, Donald H.	John Wesley's "Calm Address": The Response of the Critics	14(1)13
Kline, Lawrence O.	Monitoring the Nation's Conscience: A Perspective on Methodism and American Society	12(4)44
Knickerbocker, W. E., Jr.	Doctrinal Sources and Guidelines in Early Methodism: Fletcher of Madeley as a Case Study	14(3)186
Knight, John Allan	Aspects of Wesley's Theology After 1770	6(3)33
Kostlevy, William C.	Luther Lee and Methodist Abolitionism	20(2)90
Krummel, John W.	Methodist Beginnings in Japan: Part One	11(2)3
	Methodist Beginnings in Japan: Part Two: The Six Methodist Missions	11(3)3
	Methodist Missionary Graves in Japan	15(2)122
	Of Mission Board and Missionaries: The Organization of an Annual Conference in Japan	19(2)99
	The Union Spirit in Japan in the 1880's	16(3)152
Kuhl, Paul E.	Gringo in the Andes: Thomas B. Wood and the Normal School System in Ecuador	16(4)197
Kverndal, Roald	The Bethel Ship "John Wesley": A New York Ship Saga from the Mid-1800's with Reverberations on Both Sides of the Atlantic Ocean	15(4)211

Lankford, John	Methodism "Over the Top": The Joint Centenary Movement, 1917-1925	2(1)27
Locke, William R.	An Abolitionist at the General Conference	17(4)225
Lord, John Wesley	Meaning and Significance of the Bicentennial for Methodism Today	3(3)53
	The Purpose of the Bicentennial Celebration	4(2)50
Lubach, James L. and Shanklin, Thomas L.	Arbitration and Trials of Members in the Methodist Episcopal Church: 1776-1860	9(4)30
McBath, James H.	The Emergence of Chautauqua as a Religious and Educational Institution, 1874-1900	20(1)3
McCulloh, Gerald O.	Cokesbury College, An 18th Century Experimental Model	7(4)3
	The Pilgrimage of Perfection in Love: Devotional Address	13(3)195
McCutcheon, William J.	Theological Ethnicity	12(3)40
McFillen, Nola Mae	Methodist Beginnings in Louisiana	5(3)35
MacMaster, Richard K.	Liberty or Property? The Methodists Petition for Emancipation in Virginia, 1785	10(1)44
Macmillan, Margaret B.	Michigan Methodism in the Civil War	3(2)26
McNairn, Norman A.	Mission to Canada	13(4)46
	Mission to Nova Scotia	12(2)3
Maddox, J. Edward	Carl Michalson, Author, Teacher, Churchman	8(4)30
Madron, Thomas W.	John Wesley on Race: A Christian View of Equality	2(4)24
	Some Economic Aspects of John Wesley's Thought Revisited	4(1)33
Malone, Donald Carl	Anton Bast: The Poor Man's Preacher of Copenhagen	12(1)3
	German Methodism and the Great War	9(4)3
	John P. Ingerslew and the Bast Case	14(2)111
	A Methodist Venture in Bolshevik Russia	18(4)239
Marsh, Charles F.	The Contribution of Wofford College to Methodism	3(4)38
Marsh, Daniel L.	Methodism and Early Methodist Theological Education	1(1)3

Mariner, Kirk	The Negro's Place: Virginia Methodists Debate Unification, 1924-1925	18(3)155
Marti, Donald B.	Laymen, Bring Your Money: Lee Claflin, Methodist Philanthropist, 1791-1871	14(3)165
Martin, Roger H.	Evangelical Dissenters and Wesleyan-Style Itinerant Ministries at the End of the Eighteenth Century	16(3)169
Maser, Frederick E.	The Bicentennial of American Methodism - Its Meaning and Challenge	4(2)51
	Early Biographers of John Wesley	1(2)29
	John Wesley's Only Marriage: An Examination of Dr. Frank Baker's Article, "John Wesley's First Marriage"	16(1)33
	More Light on Joseph Pilmore	16(1)54
	A Preview of the Bicentennial Celebration	4(2)52
	Robert Strawbridge, Founder of Methodism in Maryland	4(2)3
	The Task of the Methodist Historian Today	12(4)5
Maser, Frederick E., editor	Church Trials of Early Methodists	9(4)57
	DISCOVERY	9(1)53 9(2)34 11(3)54 11(4)55 12(2)63
	Extremism toward Freemasonry in the Unpublished Letters of a Methodist Bishop	8(3)51
	New Light on Robert Strawbridge	9(3)62
	A Revealing Letter from Joseph Pilmore	10(3)54
	Some Notes on Captain Thomas Webb	12(1)61
May, James W.	Francis Asbury and Thomas White: A Refugee Preacher and His Tory Patron	14(3)141
Melton, J. Gordon	An Annotated Bibliography of Publications About the Life and Work of John Wesley	7(4)29
Mickle, Jeffrey P.	A Comparison of the Doctrines of Ministry of Francis Asbury and Philip William Otterbein	19(4)187
Mills, Frederick V., Sr.	Mentors of Methodism, 1784-1844	12(1)43

Mitchell, Joseph	The Election of Bishop McKendree Reconsidered	12(2)19
	The Richmond Christian Advocate: 1832-1840	2(1)38
	Southern Methodist Newspapers During the Civil War	11(2)20
	Traveling Preacher and Settled Farmer	5(4)3
Mitchell, Norma Taylor	From Social to Radical Feminism: A Survey of Emerging Diversity in Methodist Women's Organizations, 1869-1974	13(3)21
Morris, Jim W.	Beginnings of the Methodist Protestant Church in Iowa	7(2)45
Moss, Arthur Bruce	Joseph Beekman Smith, Methodist Artist, and the Original Painting of John Street Church	3(4)25
	The Ordination of Francis Asbury	1(3)25
	Philip Embury's Bible	17(4)253
	Philip Embury's Preaching Mission at Chesterfield, New Hampshire	16(2)101
	The Portrait of Captain Thomas Webb	10(4)53
	Two Thomas Webb Letters at Drew University	13(1)52
Motes, Rosa Peffly	Recovery of a Lost Chapter of Methodist History in Grays Harbor County, Washington	20(3)143
Myers, Lucia	The Historic Handclasp	12(1)58
Nall, T. Otto	Devotional Addresses	12(4)198
	Lake Junaluska: Heir of Camp Meeting and Chautauqua	2(1)16
	Methodism - Forever Beginning	5(1)3
	Our Methodist Hinge of History	4(3)3
	Tentative Plans for the Methodist Bicentennial Celebration in 1966	3(2)50
Nall, T. Otto and Godbold, Albea	Report of the Association of Methodist Historical Societies to the General Conference of 1964	2(4)49
Nanez, Alfredo	The Transition from Anglo to Mexican-American Leadership in the Rio Grande Conference	16(2)67
Ness, John H., Jr.	Bishop Milton Wright: A Man of Conviction	12(2)32
	Evangelical United Brethren Bishops	7(3)44

	Table of Evangelical United Brethren Annual Conferences	8(1)65
Noll, William T.	Women as Clergy and Laity in the 19th Century Methodist Protestant Church	15(2)107
Norton, Wesley	The Central Christian Advocate of the Methodist Episcopal Church in St. Louis	3(2)39
Norwood, Frederick A.	The Invisible American - Methodism and the Indian	8(2)3
	James O'Kelly - Methodist Maverick	4(3)14
	A Little Known Source on Pioneer Itineracy	18(3)205
	More Letters to Laban Clark, Relating Particularly to the History of Wesleyan University	11(1)30
	Report on Seminar: Women in Methodism	10(1)56
	Some Newly Discovered Unpublished Letters, 1808-1825	3(4)3
	Strangers in a Strange Land: Removal of the Wyandot Indians	13(3)45
	Wesleyan and Methodist Historical Studies, 1960-70: A Bibliographical Article	10(2)23
O'Brien, Elmer J.	The Methodist Collections at Garrett Theological Seminary	8(3)28
O'Malley, J. Steven	The Otterbeins: Men of Two Worlds	15(1)3
Ott, Philip W.	John Wesley on Health: A Word for Sensible Regimen	18(3)193
Outler, Albert C.	John Wesley as Theologian - Then and Now	12(4)63
	An Olive Branch to the Romans, 1970's Style: United Methodist Initiative, Roman Catholic Response	13(2)52
Palmer, Everett W.	Methodist Pioneers, Founding Fathers of Seattle	2(4)1
Parker, Charles A.	The Camp Meeting on the Frontier and the Methodist Religious Resort in the East - Before 1900	18(3)179
Parker, Judson F.	The Hymns of the Wesleys in Two Generations	9(2)3
Paulsen, George E.	The Chengtu Anti-Missionary Riot: May 1895	7(3)24
Payton, Jacob S.	Preachers in Politics	1(4)14

Peacock, Mary Thomas	Methodist Mission Work Among the Cherokee Indians before the Removal	3(3)20
Pilkington, Luann F.	The Shanghai Publishing House	17(3)155
Poole, David R., Jr.	Educational Work at Whitefield's Orphan School in Georgia	15(3)186
Potts, J. Manning	Attempts at Union 150 Years Ago	1(4)31
Propst, Nell Brown	Voice from the Frontier	20(2)51
Prout, William Cardwell	A Calendar of Historic Methodist Events	9(1)58 9(2)44 9(3)65 9(4)62 10(2)52 10(3)61 10(4)64
Purdy, John R., Jr.	Isaac Owen - Overland to California	11(4)46
Purifoy, Lewis M.	The Methodist Anti-Slavery Tradition, 1784-1844	4(4)3
Queen, Louise L.	The Centennial of American Methodism	4(2)41
Quick, William K.	Whitaker's Chapel	9(1)36
Randolph, J. Ralph	John Wesley and the American Indian: A Study in Disillusionment	10(3)3
Reeck, Darrell L.	United Methodist Publishing History and African Autonomy in Sierra Leone	8(2)49
Reeck, Darrell L. and Ness, John H., Jr.	Research Notes: Sierra Leone Holdings in United Methodist Archives	10(3)48
Reed, Robert Michael	The Destruction of the Methodist Chapel at Bridgetown, Barbados, October 19, 1823	15(1)43
Reily, D. A.	Reunion Shenanigan: Bishop William Capers' "Letter" of 1854	15(2)131
	William Hammett: Missionary and Founder of the Primitive Methodist Connection	10(1)30
Richey, Russell E.	The Social Sources of Denominationalism: Methodism	15(3)167
Rives, Ralph Hardee	Nicholas Snethen: Methodist Protestant Pioneer	17(2)78
Rogers, Tommy W.	Sharon and Madison Colleges in Mississippi	5(2)49
Rogal, Samuel J.	John Wesley's Daily Routine	13(1)41
Ross, Brian R.	Ralph Cecil Horner: A Methodist Sectarian Deposed, 1887-95	16(1)21
Rowe, Kenneth E.	Bishop Simpson's Centennial Prayer, 1876	15(1)68

	Christian Perfection in the Evangelical Disciplines	18(1)66
	Martin Boehm and the Methodists	8(4)49
	New Light on Early Methodist Theological Education	10(1)58
	Power to the People: George Richard Crooks, The Methodist, and Lay Representation in the Methodist Episcopal Church	13(3)145
	The Ordination of Women: Round One: Anna Oliver and the General Conference of 1880	12(3)60
Scanlin, Harold P.	The Origin of the Articles of Faith of the United Evangelical Church	18(4)219
Schell, Edwin A.	Methodist Traveling Preachers in America, 1773-1799	2(2)51
	Support of the Bishops in Early American Methodism	4(3)42
Scherer, Lester B.	Ezekiel Cooper and the Asbury-Lee Dispute of 1793-94	6(4)44
Schulte, Steven C.	Alfred Brunson and the Wisconsin Missionary Frontier	19(4)231
Seiber, Richard A.	David E. Blain: The Methodist Church in Washington, 1853-1861	1(3)1
Shanklin, Thomas L.	David Creamer and the Baltimore Mob Riot, April 19, 1861	13(4)61
Shankman, Arnold	Dorothy Tilly, Civil Rights, and the Methodist Church	18(2)95
Shipps, Howard Fenimore	The Revival of 1858 in Mid-America	16(3)128
Shockley, Grant S.	Methodism, Society and Black Evangelism in America: Retrospect and Prospect	12(4)145
Short, Roy H.	Methodist Bishops: Their Ordination as Deacons and Elders	7(1)11
Smith, Elizabeth M.	William Roberts: Circuit Rider of the Far West	20(2)60
Smith, Ellwood K.	Background and Consequences of Methodist Union	2(2)1
Smith, Gerald J.	Augustus Baldwin Longstreet and South Carolina College	17(3)200
Smith, Harmon L.	William Capers and William A. Smith: Neglected Advocates of the Pro-Slavery Moral Argument	3(1)23
Smith, Horace Greeley	The Life of Matthew Simpson	1(2)43
Smith, J. Warren	Youth Ministry in American Methodism's Mission	19(4)224

Smith, John Abernathy	How Methodism Became a National Church in the United States	20(1)13
Smith, Warren Thomas	Attempts at Methodist and Moravian Union: 1785-1786	8(2)36
	The Christmas Conference	6(4)3
	Thomas Coke and the West Indies	3(1)1
Snavely, Guy E.	Methodism and American University	1(3)18
Snow, M. Lawrence	Methodist Enthusiasm: Warburton Letters, 1738-1740	10(3)30
Spencer, Ralph W.	Anna Howard Shaw	13(2)33
Steele, David L., ed.	The Autobiography of the Reverend John Young, 1747-1837	13(1)17
Steelman, Robert B.	Learner Blackman (1781-1815)	5(3)3
Stein, K. James	Church Unity Movements in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ until 1946	5(1)38
	Understanding, Maximizing and Utilizing Our Heritage	8(4)3
	With Parallel Steps: The Evangelical United Brethren and the American Scene	12(3)16
Stephens, Bruce M.	Mail Order Seminary: Bishop John Heyl Vincent and the Chautauqua School of Theology	14(4)252
Stephenson, Frank W.	The Development of the Methodist Protestant Church particularly in the Midwest	3(1)33
	The Picture of Three Bishops: Symbol of Methodist Union	6(2)42
Stoneburner, Tony	Joseph Dixon, One of the Best Circuit Stewards Peter Cartwright Ever Saw, and the Lewis and Clark Expedition	19(2)118
Stanger, Frank Bateman	The Reopening of John Wesley's City Road Chapel - A Call for Methodist Renewal	17(3)178
Suderman, Elmer F.	A Study of the Revival in Late Nineteenth-Century American Fiction	5(2)17
	Washington Irving's Comment on an Early New York Camp Meeting	6(2)47
Taylor, Winston and Godbold, Albea	American Methodism's Bicentennial - An Inspiring Celebration	4(4)44
Tresch, John W., Jr.	The Reception Accorded George Whitefield in the Southern Colonies	6(2)17
Trott, Norman L.	Traveling Preacher: Heritage and Hope	4(4)41

Trueblood, Roy W.	Union Negotiations between Black Methodists in America	8(4)18
Tyrrell, Charles W.	Primitive Methodism: The Midwestern Story	15(1)22
Vernon, Walter N.	Beginnings of Indian Methodism in Oklahoma	17(3)127
	Beginnings of Shawnee Indian Manual Labor School	15(3)196
	Dividing the Assets of the Western Book Concern after 1844	16(4)248
(editor)	Elmer T. Clark: World Methodist	10(Memorial Edition)
	McMahan's Chapel	9(1)46
	Those Missing Civil War Conference Minutes	20(1)42
Vesey, Wesley James	Freeborn Garrettson: Apostle to Nova Scotia	1(4)27
Vickers, John A.	The Churchmanship of Thomas Coke	7(4)15
	Coke and Asbury: A Comparison of Bishops	11(1)42
	Current Research in Methodist History in the United Kingdom	15(4)261
	Francis Asbury in the Wiltshire Circuit	16(3)185
	The Gibbes Family of Hilton Park: An Unpublished Correspondence of John Wesley	6(3)43
	Lambeth Palace Library: Some Items of Methodist Interest from the Fulham Papers	9(4)22
	Thomas Coke (1747-1814): His Personal Background	4(2)29
Walls, Jerry L.	John Wesley's Critique of Martin Luther	20(1)29
Walters, Orville S.	The Concept of Attainment in John Wesley's Christian Perfection	10(3)12
	John Wesley's Footnotes to Christian Perfection	12(1)19
Walters, Stanley D.	Strange Fires: A Biblical Allusion in John Wesley's Hymns	17(1)44
Ward, A. Sterling	Glimpses of our History Found in the St. Louis Christian Advocate of 1851-1854	2(2)37
Warman, John B.	Francis Asbury and Jacob Albright	16(2)75

	The John Evans House Comes to the Strawbridge Shrine	18(2)133
	Our Methodist Protestant Heritage	17(2)67
Wasson, Margaret	Texas Methodism's Other Half	19(4)206
Webb, James R., Jr.	The Young John Wesley - A New Monument	8(2)33
Welch, H. Alden	A President and His Pastor	1(3)29
West, Roberta B.	How Methodism Came to North Montana	5(3)18
Wetherwax, John R.	The Secularization of the Methodist Church: An Examination of the 1860 Free Methodist-Methodist Episcopal Schism	20(3)156
White, Marie S.	The Methodist Antislavery Struggle in the Land of Lincoln	10(4)33
Williams, Burton J.	Religion and Reconstruction: A Cleric's Conception	9(3)45
Williams, Robert H.	Methodist Church Trials in Illinois	1(1)14
Wrenn, Raymond Fitzhugh	Methodism's Borderland: Annual Conferences and Districts in Northern Virginia	2(3)48
Wynne, Edward J., Jr.	Bishop Asbury and the Sunday School	18(4)272
Young, Russell L., Jr.	Wesley's Chapel Restoration	11(4)204
Zehrer, Karl	The Relationship between Pietism in Halle and Early Methodism (translated by James A. Dwyer)	17(4)211
Zeuner, Robert W.	The Appeal to Caesar: A History of the Methodist Church Property Case of 1849	7(2)3

	Chronicles of Wolftown: Social Documents of the North Carolina Cherokees, 1850-1862. Anthropological Paper No. 75, Bureau of American Ethnology.	12(3)74
	The Development of Wesleyan Holiness Theology. Wesleyan Theological Journal, Vol. 13, Spring 1978. Marion, Ind.: Wesleyan Theological Society	17(2)115
	Eleventh Archivist's and Historian's Conference, Concordia Historical Institute, 1971. Dept. of Archives and History, The Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, St. Louis.	13(2)58
	The Lutheran Historical Conference. Essays and Reports, 1978. Vol. VIII. St. Louis: Lutheran Historical Conference, 1979.	19(1)62
Andersen, Arlow W.	The Salt of the Earth. Nashville: The Parthenon Press, 1962.	3(3)62
Ayling, Stanley Edward	John Wesley. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980.	20(3)164
Baker, Frank	From Wesley to Asbury: Studies in Early American Methodism. Durham: Duke University Press, 1976.	15(2)141
	John Wesley and the Church of England. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1970.	9(3)69
	William Grimshaw 1708-63. London: Epworth Press, 1963.	3(1)56
Baker, Frank, editor	The Works of John Wesley, Vol. 25, Letters I, 1721-1739. New York: Oxford University Press, 1980.	18(3)211
Baker, Gordon Pratt, ed.	Those Incredible Methodists: A History of the Baltimore Conference of The United Methodist Church. Baltimore: Commission on Archives and History of the Baltimore Conference, 1972.	11(2)60
Barclay, William, ed.	The Bible and History. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1968.	8(1)93
Bartels, F. L.	The Roots of Ghana Methodism. Cambridge University Press, 1965.	4(2)62
Bauman, Mark K.	Warren Akin Candler: The Conservative as Idealist. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1981.	20(2)105
Behney, J. Bruce and Eller, Paul H.	The History of the Evangelical United Brethren Church. Edited by Kenneth W. Krueger. Nashville: Abingdon, 1979.	19(2)122

Berkowitz, Morris I. & Johnson, J. Edmund	Social Scientific Studies of Religion: A Bibliography. University of Pittsburgh Press, 1967.	6(1)59
Bishop, John	Methodist Worship in Relation to Free Church Worship. New York: Scholars Studies Press, Inc., 1975.	14(4)262
Blake, William	Cross and Flame in Wisconsin. Commission on Archives and History, Wisconsin Conference, United Methodist Church, Service Dept.	13(2)57
Boles, John B.	The Great Revival, 1787-1805. Lexington: The University Press of Kentucky, 1972.	11(2)62
Bordin, Ruth	Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1981.	20(1)45
Bowden, Henry Warner	American Indians and Christian Missions: Studies in Cultural Conflict. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1981.	20(4)222
Bowie, Walter Russell	Learning to Live. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1969.	8(1)93
Bradley, David Henry	A History of the A.M.E. Zion Church Part II, 1872-1968. Nashville: The Parthenon Press, 1970.	10(2)58
Brawley, James P.	The Clark College Legacy: An Interpretive History of Relevant Education, 1869-1975. Atlanta: Clark College, 1977.	16(4)255
Brooks, Robert R. R., ed.	Sicilian Rebel. Lake Junaluska, NC: Commission on Archives and History, The United Methodist Church, 1979.	18(3)213
Brown, Lillian Brooks	A Living Centennial (1869-1969). Metropolitan Memorial United Methodist Church. Judd & Detwiler, 1969.	8(1)94
Brown, O. Lester	Gilbert T. Rowe: Churchman Extraordinary. Western North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History, 1971.	12(3)73
Bullock, Henry Morton	A History of Emory University. Covington, Ga.: Cherokee Publishing Company, 1972.	11(1)59
Byrne, Donald E., Jr.	No Foot of Land: Folklore of American Methodist Itinerants. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.	14(4)263
Calkin, Homer L.	Castings from the Foundry Mold. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1968.	7(1)59
Carothers, J. Edward	The Pusher and Puller: A Concept of God. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1968.	8(1)95

Carroll, Grady L. E.	Francis Asbury in North Carolina: The North Carolina Portions of the Journal of Francis Asbury with Introductory Notes. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1964.	5(2)74
Chepesiuk, Ron, comp.	Winthrop College Archives and Special Collections: A Guide to Records Relating to Winthrop College. Rock Hill, SC: Winthrop College, 1979.	18(4)280
Chiles, Robert E.	Theological Transition in American Methodism 1790-1935. Nashville: Abingdon, 1965.	6(4)56
Clark, Elmer T.	Methodism in Western North Carolina. Western North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, 1966.	5(2)74
Clary, George Esmond, Jr.	The Beginnings of the South Georgia Conference. South Georgia Conference Historical Society, 1967.	6(3)64
Cole, C. Robert and Moody, Michael E., eds.	The Dissenting Tradition. Athens: Ohio University Press, 1975.	16(3)191
Core, Arthur C.	Philip William Otterbein, Pastor-Ecumenist. Dayton, OH: E.U.B. Board of Publication, 1968.	7(1)60
Cross, Whitney R.	The Burned-over District: The Social and Intellectual History of Enthusiastic Religion in Western New York, 1800-1850. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1982.	20(4)221
Cunningham, W. J.	Agony at Galloway, One Church's Struggle with Social Change. University Press of Mississippi, 1980.	19(3)183
Currie, Robert	Methodism Divided. London: Faber & Faber, 1968.	7(3)57
Dallimore, Arnold A.	George Whitefield, The Life and Times of the Great Evangelist of Eighteenth-Century Revival, Volume I. London: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1970.	9(2)56
Davies, Rupert and Rupp, Gordon, eds.	A History of the Methodist Church in Great Britain, Vol. I. London: Epworth Press, 1965.	5(2)75
De Gaultier, Jules	Official Philosophy and Philosophy. Translated by Gerald M. Spring. New York: Philosophical Library, Inc.	13(2)57
Dempsey, Hugh A., ed.	The Rundle Journals: 1840-1848, Vol. I. Calgary: Alberta Records Publication Board, 1977.	17(3)205
Dial, Adolph L. and Eliades, David K.	The Only Land I Know: A History of the Lumbee Indians. San Francisco: The Indian Historian Press, 1975.	14(2)133
Dodge, Ralph E.	The Unpopular Missionary. Westwood, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1964.	3(2)58

Dolbey, George W.	The Architectural Expression of Methodism. London: The Epworth Press, 1964.	3(1)56
Doraisamy, Theodore R.	Oldham - Called of God: Profile of a Pioneer: Bishop William Fitzjames Oldham. Singapore: The Methodist Book Room, 1979.	18(4)277
Duquesne, Jacques	A Church Without Priests? Translated from the French by Bernard Murchland. Toronto: The Macmillan Co., 1969.	8(1)96
Edwards, Clifford W., ed.	Japanese Contributions to the Study of John Wesley. Wesleyan Studies No. 3. Macon, GA: Wesleyan College, 1967.	6(4)57
Edwards, Michael S.	S. E. Keeble, The Rejected Prophet. Wesley Historical Society, 1977.	17(2)122
Elliott, Erroll T.	Quakers on the American Frontier. Richmond, IN: The Friends United Press, 1969.	8(2)59
English, John C.	The Heart Renewed: John Wesley's Doctrine of Christian Initiation. Wesleyan Studies No. 4. Macon, GA: Wesleyan College, 1967.	6(4)58
Evers, Joseph Calvin	The History of the Southern Illinois Conference. Southern Illinois Conference Historical Society, 1964.	3(4)54
Fairbank, John K., ed.	The Missionary Enterprise in China and America. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1974.	14(4)265
Ferguson, Charles W.	Organizing to Beat the Devil: Methodists in the Making of America. New York: Doubleday, 1971.	9(4)64
Fleischner, Eva	Judaism in German Christian Theology Since 1945: Christianity and Israel Considered in Terms of Mission. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.	15(2)140
Freiday, Dean, ed.	Barclay's Apology in Modern English. Alburtis, PA: The Hemlock Press, 1967.	6(1)59
Garland, George F.	Subject Guide to Bible Stories. New York: Greenwood Publishing Corp., 1969.	8(3)62
Garrison, Webb	Giving Wings to a Warm Heart. Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, The Methodist Church, 1968.	7(2)58
Gatewood, Willard B., Jr., ed.	Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 1969.	8(1)97
Gill, Frederick C.	Charles Wesley, the First Methodist. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1964.	5(3)55

Gonzalez, Justo L.	A History of Christian Thought, Vol. 2. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1971.	11(1)57
Graham, J. H.	Black United Methodists: Retrospect and Prospect. New York: Vantage Press, 1979.	18(2)146
Gravely, William B.	Gilbert Haven, Methodist Abolitionist: A Study in Race, Religion and Reform, 1850-1880. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1973.	12(1)64
Grill, C. Franklin	Methodism in the Upper Cape Fear Valley. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1966.	5(4)48
Hair, Mary Scott	O Happy Day. North Newton, KS: The Mennonite Press, 1966.	6(1)60
Hall, Gordon Langley	The Sawdust Trail. Philadelphia: Macrae Smith Co., 1964.	3(2)59
Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd	Revolt Against Chivalry: Jessie Daniel Ames and the Women's Campaign Against Lynching. New York: Columbia University Press, 1979.	19(2)124
Hall, Thor	The Future Shape of Preaching. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1971.	10(3)67
Harkness, Georgia	The Methodist Church in Social Thought and Action - A Summary. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1964.	3(1)57
	Our Christian Hope. Nashville: Abingdon, 1964.	5(3)55
	Women in Church and Society. Nashville: Abingdon, 1972.	11(1)63
Harmon, Nolan B.	Understanding the United Methodist Church. Nashville: Abingdon, 1974.	14(1)60
Harmon, Rebecca Lamar	Susanna, Mother of the Wesleys. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1968.	6(4)59
Harvey, Ethel	The Athens of the Panhandle, A History of Clarendon College. Burnet, TX: Nortex Press.	18(3)215
Hastings, Adrian	African Christianity. New York: The Seabury Press, 1977.	17(2)116
Hemenway, Ruth V.	A Memoir of Revolutionary China, 1924-1941. Amherst: The University of Massachusetts Press, 1977.	16(1)57
Henry, Stuart C., ed.	A Miscellany of American Christianity: Essays in Honor of H. Shelton Smith. Durham: Duke University Press, 1963.	3(2)60
Hill, Samuel S., Jr.	Religion and the Solid South. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1972.	11(1)60

Holcomb, Brent	Marriage and Death Notices from Southern Christian Advocate, 1837-1860. Vol. I. Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1979.	18(2)152
Holder, Ray	William Winans: Methodist Leader in Antebellum Mississippi. Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 1977.	16(1)58
Holifield, E. Brooks	The Gentlemen Theologians: American Theology in Southern Culture, 1795-1860. Durham: Duke University Press, 1978.	18(2)151
Holland, DeWitte, ed.	Preaching in American History Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1969.	8(2)58
Holter, Don W.	Fire on the Prairie: Methodism in the History of Kansas. Nashville: Methodist Publishing House, 1969.	9(1)64
Hoon, Paul Waitman	The Integrity of Worship. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1971.	10(2)59
Hopkins, C. Howard	John R. Mott: 1865-1955: A Biography. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1980.	18(4)278
Hosier, Helen Kooiman	The Other Side of Divorce. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1980.	18(3)216
Hough, Joseph C., Jr.	Black Power and White Protestants. New York: Oxford University Press, 1968.	7(2)58
Howell, Erle	Methodism in the Northwest. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1966.	5(4)46
Huff, Archie Vernon, Jr.	Trial by Fire. The History of the Washington Street United Methodist Church of Columbia, S.C. Columbia: The R. I. Bryan Co., 1975.	14(4)267
Hughes, Glyn Tegai	Thomas Olivers of Tregynon. Newtown Powys: Gwasg Gregynog, 1979.	18(4)279
Hurley, Michael, ed.	John Wesley's Letter to a Roman Catholic. Nashville: Abingdon, 1968.	7(4)57
Ingram, O. Kelly, ed.	Methodism Alive in North Carolina. A Volume Commemorating the Bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit. Durham: The Duke Divinity School, 1976.	15(3)204
Jeffery, Frederick	Irish Methodism. Belfast: Epworth House, 1964.	6(1)61
Jenkins, Warren M.	Steps Along the Way, The Origin and Development of the South Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church. Columbia, SC: Socomead Press, 1967.	6(4)59

Jones, Charles Edwin	A Guide to the Study of the Holiness Movement. ATLA Bibliography Series, No. 1. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press and the American Theological Library Association, 1974.	13(2)59
	Perfectionist Persuasion, the Holiness Movement and American Methodism 1867-1936. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1974.	14(4)268
Jones, E. Stanley	A Song of Ascents. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1968.	7(1)61
Jones, Glendell A.,Jr.	Mid the Pine Hills of East Texas: The Methodist Centennial History of Lon Morris College. Jacksonville, TX: Lon Morris College, 1981.	20(3)165
Keever, Homer M.	Iredell - Piedmont County. Statesville, NC: Brady Publishing Co. for Iredell County Bicentennial Commission, 1976.	15(4)270
Kirkpatrick, Dow, ed.	The Doctrine of the Church. New York: Abingdon Press, 1964.	3(4)54
Lacy, Creighton	Frank Mason North - His Social and Ecumenical Mission. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1967.	6(2)61
Lane, Ortha May	Under Marching Orders in North China. Tyler, TX: Story-Wright, Inc., 1971.	11(1)58
Lawson, A. B.	John Wesley and the Christian Ministry. London: S.P.C.K., 1963.	2(4)57
Lee, Elizabeth Meredith	As Among the Methodists. Methodist Board of Missions, 1963.	3(1)58
Lee, Jesse	A Short History of the Methodists. (A Reprint) Rutland, VT: Academy Books.	13(4)67
Lee, Luther	Five Sermons and a Tract. Edited by Donald W. Dayton. Chicago: Holrod House, 1975.	14(4)270
Little, Brooks B., ed.	Methodist Union Catalog of History, Biography, Discipline, and Hymnals: Preliminary Edition. Lake Junaluska, NC: Association of Methodist Historical Societies, 1967.	6(2)61
Loane, Marcus L.	Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1961.	3(2)59
Loewenberg, Robert J.	Equality on the Oregon Frontier, Jason Lee and the Methodist Mission, 1834-1843. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1976.	16(1)59
Loofbourow, Leon L.	Steeples Among the Sage. California-Nevada Annual Conference, 1964.	3(4)57

Lorenz, Ellen Jane	Glory, Hallelujah! The Story of the Campmeeting Spiritual. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980.	19(1)61
Loveland, Anne C.	Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800-1860. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1980.	20(2)106
Ludwig, Charles	He Freed Britain's Slaves. Scottsdale, PA: Herald Press, 1977.	16(4)257
Mabuce, Ethel	I Always Wore My Topi: The Burma Letters of Ethel Mabuce 1916-1921. University of Alabama Press, 1974.	13(4)67
Macmillan, Margaret B.	The Methodist Church in Michigan: 19th Century. Grand Rapids: Michigan Area Methodist Historical Society, 1967.	7(1)61
Mann, Harold W.	Atticus Greene Haygood - Methodist Bishop, Editor and Educator. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1965.	5(2)77
Mariner, Kirk	Revival's Children: A Religious History of Virginia's Eastern Shore. Salisbury, MD: Peninsula Press, 1979.	19(4)242
Markham, Virginia Gatch	Descendants of Godfrey Gatch of Baltimore County. Lawrence, KS: Allen Press, Inc., 1972.	11(3)59
Marsh, Mabel	Hardscrabble, Memoirs of Malaysia 1910-1960. Kuala Lumpur: The Methodist Girls' School, 1960.	6(3)64
Maser, Frederick E. & Maag, Howard T., eds.	The Journal of Joseph Pilmore, Methodist Itinerant, for the Years August 1, 1769 to January 2, 1774. Philadelphia: Message Publishing Co., 1969.	8(2)56
Mathis, G. Ray, ed.	College Life in the Reconstruction South. Athens: University of Georgia, 1974.	13(4)67
Mead, Frank S.	Rebels with a Cause. Nashville: Abingdon Press,	3(3)62
Melton, J. Gordon	A Bibliography of Black Methodism. Evanston, IL: Institute for the Study of American Religion, 1970.	9(1)65
	Log Cabins to Steeples. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1974.	14(2)134
Meyer, Edith Patterson	For Goodness' Sake! Nashville: Abingdon, 1973.	12(3)73
Miller, Gene Ramsay	A History of North Mississippi Methodism 1820-1900. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1966.	5(1)64
Miller, Robert Moats	How Shall They Hear Without A Preacher? The Life of Ernest	11(1)61

	Fremont Tittle. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1971.	
Minus, Paul M., Jr.	Methodism's Destiny in an Ecumenical Age. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1969.	8(3)59
Moede, Gerald F.	The Office of Bishop in Methodism. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1965.	3(4)55
Monk, Robert C.	John Wesley, His Puritan Heritage: A Study of the Christian Life. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1966.	5(3)56
Mooney, James	Myths of the Cherokees. Privately reprinted, 1981.	20(4)223
Moore, Arthur J.	Bishop to All Peoples, An Autobiography. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1973.	13(1)57
Moore, Robert	Pit-Men, Preachers and Politics. London: Syndics of Cambridge University Press, 1974.	13(4)68
Moore, Robert L.	John Wesley and Authority: A Psychological Perspective. Missoula, MT: Scholars Press, 1979.	19(4)243
Morrison, James D.	Schools for the Choctaws. Durant, OK: Choctaw Bilingual Education Program, Southeastern Oklahoma State University.	17(2)117
Mosley, A. M.	The Buncombe Street Methodist Story. Greenville, S.C., 1965.	5(3)62
Murray-Brown, Jeremy	Faith and the Flag: The Opening of Africa. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1977.	18(3)214
Myers, Elisabeth P.	Singer of Six Thousand Songs. New York: Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1965.	5(2)78
Nall, T. Otto	Builder of Bridges, a Biography of Roy Hunter Short. Nashville: The Upper Room, 1980.	19(1)61
	Forever Beginning. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1973. Commission on Archives and History, Minnesota Conference, United Methodist Church.	13(2)61
Ness, John H., Jr.	One Hundred Fifty Years: A History of Publishing in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. Dayton, OH: Board of Publication, Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1966.	5(4)46
Norwood, Frederick A.	The Development of Modern Christianity Since 1500. Nashville: Abingdon 1964.	3(4)56
	The Story of American Methodism: A	14(4)271

	History of the United Methodists and Their Relations. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1974.	
	Strangers and Exiles: A History of Religious Refugees. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1969. 2 volumes.	
Nygaard, Norman E.	Bishop on Horseback. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1962.	1(3)61
O'Brien, T. C., ed.	Corpus Dictionary of Western Churches. Corpus Publications, 1970.	10(2)61
O'Malley, J. Steven	Pilgrimage of Faith: The Legacy of the Otterbeins. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1973.	13(1)58
Outler, Albert C.	John Wesley. A Library of Protestant Thought. New York: Oxford University Press, 1964.	3(1)59
	That the World May Believe: A Study of Christian Unity and What It Means for Methodists. New York: Methodist Commission on Education and Cultivation, 1966.	5(4)47
Parris, John R.	John Wesley's Doctrine of the Sacraments. London: Epworth Press, 1963.	2(4)57
Paul, Robert S.	The Lord Protector: Religion and Politics in the Life of Oliver Cromwell. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1964.	3(2)61
Pearce, John	The Wesleys in Cornwall. Truro: D. Bradford Barton, 1964.	4(1)63
Perkins, E. Benson	So Appointed. London: The Epworth Press, 1964.	4(1)64
Pilkington, James Penn	The Methodist Publishing House, A History, Vol. I, Beginnings to 1870. Nashville: Abingdon, 1968.	7(3)60
Posey, Walter Brownlow	The Development of Methodism in the Old Southwest 1783-1824. Philadelphia: Porcupine Press, 1974.	14(2)136
Rack, Henry D.	The Future of John Wesley's Methodism. Richmond: John Knox Press, 1965.	5(3)57
Ramsey, Paul	Who Speaks for the Church? Nashville: Abingdon, 1967.	6(3)65
Randolph J. Ralph	British Travelers Among the Southern Indians 1660-1763. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1973.	11(4)59
Radde, Rebecca D.	Meridian College. Privately published, 1979.	18(4)279

Reeck, Darrell	Deep Mende: Religious Interactions in a Changing African Rural Society. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1976.	17(2)118
Richey, Russell E., ed.	Denominationalism. Nashville: Abingdon, 1977.	16(2)111
Ringenberg, William C.	Taylor University, The First 125 Years. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1973.	13(2)63
Robinson, Mrs. E. U.	A History of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1967.	7(3)58
Roth, Darlene R. and Shadron, Virginia (compilers)	Women's Records, A Preliminary Guide. Atlanta: Georgia Department of Archives and History, 1978.	18(2)147
Rowe, Kenneth E., ed.	Methodist Union Catalog: Pre-1976 Imprints, Vol. I: A-Bj. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.	14(4)260
	Methodist Union Catalog: Pre-1976 Imprints, Vol. II: Bl-Cha. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976.	15(3)205
	Methodist Union Catalog: Pre-1976 Imprints, Vol. IV: Do-Fy. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1979.	18(3)211
	The Place of Wesley in the Christian Tradition. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976.	16(1)61
Rudolph, L. C.	Francis Asbury. Nashville: Abingdon, 1966.	5(3)58
Ruether, Rosemary and McLaughlin, Eleanor, editors	Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.	18(1)75
Schisler, John Q.	Christian Education in Local Methodist Churches. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1969.	10(2)62
Schmidt, Martin	John Wesley: A Theological Biography, Volume II. New York: Abingdon Press, Part I tr. by Norman P. Goldhawk, 1972; Part II tr. by Dennis Inman, 1973.	13(1)59
Schriver, George H., ed.	Contemporary Reflections on the Medieval Christian Tradition: Essays in Honor of Ray C. Petry. Durham: Duke University Press, 1974.	14(1)61
Schweitzer, Albert	The Quest of the Historical Jesus. New York: Macmillan Co., 1968.	8(2)57
Seiber, Richard A., ed.	Memoirs of Puget Sound, Early Seattle 1853-1856: The Letters of David and Catherine Blaine. Fair-	18(2)144

	field, WA: Ye Galleon Press, 1978.	
Sernett, Milton C.	Black Religion and American Evangelicalism: White Protestants, Plantation Missions, and the Flowering of Negro Christianity, 1787-1865. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.	14(4)273
Shettles, Elijah L.	Recollections of a Long Life. Nashville: Blue and Gray Press, 1973.	11(4)60
Short, Roy H.	Chosen to Be Consecrated: The Bishops of The Methodist Church, 1784-1968. Lake Junaluska, NC: Commission on Archives and History for the Council of Bishops, United Methodist Church, 1976.	15(2)142
	History of the Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church 1939-1979. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980.	19(4)246
	Methodism in Kentucky. Rutland, VT: Academy Books, 1979.	19(4)247
	United Methodism in Theory and Practice. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1974.	14(2)136
Shriver, George H., ed.	American Religious Heretics. Nashville: Abingdon, 1966	6(3)66
Sledge, Robert Watson	Hands on the Ark: The Struggle for Change in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South 1914-1939. Lake Junaluska, NC: Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1975.	14(2)132
Smeltzer, Wallace Guy	The History of the Jumonville Training Center. Hopwood, PA: Jumonville Training Center, 1973.	12(3)75
	The History of United Methodism in Western Pennsylvania. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1975.	15(3)205
Smith, H. Shelton	In His Image, But...: Racism in Southern Religion, 1780-1910. Durham: Duke University Press, 1972.	11(4)62
Smith, H. Stuart, ed.	A Miscellany of American Christianity: Essays in Honor of H. Shelton Smith. Durham: Duke University Press, 1963.	3(2)60
Smith, Matthew D., Chairman	Circuit Riders of the Middle Border: A History of Methodism in South Dakota. Sioux Falls: The Historical Committee, 1965.	4(3)62
Spellman, Norman W.	Growing a Soul: The Story of A. Frank Smith. Dallas: S.M.U. Press, 1979.	18(1)76

Stange, Douglas C.	Patterns of Antislavery Among American Unitarians, 1831-1860. Rutherford, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1977.	18(2)148
Stephens, Frank F.	History of the Missouri Methodist Church. Columbia, MO: The Missouri Methodist Church, 1965.	4(2)63
Stephenson, Frank W.	For Such a Time. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1967.	6(2)63
Stevens, Thelma	Legacy for the Future: The History of Christian Social Relations in the Women's Division of Christian Service, 1940-1968. Women's Division, Board of Global Ministries, The United Methodist Church, 1978.	18(1)73
Stevenson, George J.	Increase in Excellence: A History of Emory and Henry College 1836-1963. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1963.	2(3)64
Stewart, William	Mindful of Man. Cape Girardeau, MO: Missourian Litho and Printing Co., 1964.	3(3)63
Stoeffler, F. Ernest	The Rise of Evangelical Pietism. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1965.	5(2)78
Strunk, Orlo, Jr., ed.	Dynamic Interpersonalism for Ministry. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1973.	13(1)61
Suzuki, Lester E.	Ministry in the Assembly and Relocation Centers of World War II. Berkeley: Yardbird Publishing Co., 1979.	19(2)127
Templin, J. Alton, Breck, Allen D., Rist, Martin, eds.	The Methodist, Evangelical, and United Brethren Churches in the Rockies, 1850-1876. Denver: Rocky Mountain Conference, United Methodist Church, 1977.	17(4)261
Thomas, Hilah F. and Keller, Rosemary S., editors	Women in New Worlds: Historical Perspectives on the Wesleyan Tradition. Vol. I. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1981.	20(4)219
Thomas, Norman E., ed.	Rise Up and Walk: The Autobiography of Bishop Abel Muzorewa. Nashville: Abingdon, 1978.	18(3)211
Thompson, David M.	Nonconformity in the Nineteenth Century. London and Boston: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1972.	11(3)59
Thomson, D. P.	Lady Glenorchy and Her Churches. The Research Unit, Barnoak, Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland, 1967.	5(4)49
Tucker, Frank C.	Central Methodist College - One Hundred and Ten Years. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1967.	6(2)63

	The Methodist Church in Missouri 1798-1939. Nashville: Parthenon Press, 1966.	5(3)60
Tuell, Jack M.	The Organization of the United Methodist Church. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1970.	9(4)64
Tuttle, Robert G., Jr.	John Wesley: His Life and Theology. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1978.	17(2)119
Vernon, Walter N.	Forever Building: The Life and Ministry of Paul E. Martin. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1973.	13(1)61
	Methodism in Arkansas, 1816-1976. Published by Joint Committee for the History of Arkansas Methodism, 1976.	15(3)206
	Methodism Moves Across North Texas. Dallas: Historical Society, North Texas Conference, 1967.	6(3)67
	William Stevenson, Riding Preacher. Dallas: Southern Methodist University Press, 1964.	3(4)57
Vernon, Walter N., Nanez, Alfredo, and Graham, John H.	One in the Lord: A History of Ethnic Minorities in the South Central Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Church. Oklahoma City: Commission on Archives and History, South Central Jurisdiction, 1977.	16(2)110
Vickers, John	Thomas Coke: Apostle of Methodism. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1969.	8(4)57
Wade, John Donald	Augustus Baldwin Longstreet, A Study of the Development of Culture in the South. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1969.	12(1)65
Weiss, Winifred T. and Proctor, Charles S.	Umphrey Lee: A Biography. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1971.	9(3)70
Welch, Herbert	As I Remember My Past Century. Nashville: Abingdon, 1962.	1(3)61
White, Ethel	Bear His Mild Yoke. Nashville and New York: Abingdon Press, 1966.	5(3)61
White, James F.	Christian Worship in Transition. New York and Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1976.	16(3)192
	New Forms of Worship. Nashville: Abingdon, 1972.	10(3)67
White, Timothy	A People for His Name: A History of Jehovah's Witnesses and An Evaluation. New York: Vantage Press, 1968.	7(1)62

Wilder, Franklin	Father of the Wesleys, A Biography. New York: Exposition Press, 1971.	10(1)63
Wilhelm, Paul	Travels in North America 1822-1824. Translated by W. Robert Nitske. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press, Vol. 63 in the American Exploration and Travel Series, 1973.	13(1)62
Williams, A. H., ed.	John Wesley in Wales, 1739-1790. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1971.	11(1)58
Williams, Emilio	Followers of the New Faith. Nashville: Vanderbilt University Press, 1967.	7(2)59
Wilson, Dorothy Clarke	Palace of Healing. New York: McGraw Hill, 1968.	7(3)59
Wittlinger, Carlton D.	Quest for Piety and Obedience: The Story of the Brethren in Christ. Nappanee, IN: Evangel Press, 1978.	18(2)149
Wooley, Davis Collier, editor	Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists. Vol. III. Nashville: Broadman Press, 1971.	10(1)63
Young, Henry J.	Major Black Religious Leaders, 1755-1940. Nashville: Abingdon, 1977.	16(3)190
Young, Thomas Daniel	Gentleman in a Dustcoat: A Biography of John Crowe Ransom. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University, 1976.	17(2)120